

BACK WHEN THEY BUCKED WITH **JERRY BEAGLEY**

September, 2023
Volume 31, Issue 5
www.rodeonews.com

Rodeo News TM

ON THE TRAIL WITH

JENNIFER WELCH NICHOLSON

MURDOCK TRAILERS

FOR ADDED AFFORDABILITY WE TAKE TRADES

Easy Financing
Nationwide Delivery

NEW AND USED
Trailers Available

LAKOTA

TWO LAKOTAS REMAINING

2023 Lakota 4 Horse Colt Deluxe LQ #01556, \$79,995

4 Horse Lakota Colt edition Living Quarter. Features include all aluminum construction, 8 k torsion axles, 17.5" aluminum rims with G range tires, aluminum extrusion sides, drop down windows on head side/butt side, driver side escape door, dual hydraulic jacks, load lights, ruining lights, 15' living quarters,



2023 Lakota C8413SR 4 Horse Colt Deluxe #00403, \$83,995

Features include 4 Horse Slant GN with living area, Sofa at riser wall, 8' wide, 7' tall, Goodyear Load Range E tires with 16" smoke aluminum wheels, propane tanks, battery boxes under the nose, aluminum extrusion,



Check Out Pre-Owned Elite 3 Horse Outlow LQ

2019 Elite 3 Horse Elite w/ Trail Boss Interior #18403, \$107,995

2019 Elite 3 Horse Trailer LQ with Trail Boss Interior. Features include 13' shortwall, all aluminum design (Frame/skin), 7K torsion axles, polished nose cap, aluminum extrusion siding,



Trails West 3 Horse LQ

2023 Trails West 3 Horse Classic Deluxe #76891, \$77,495

3 Horse trailer with living quarters. Features include steel frame with aluminum shell, two 6k axles, nose cap, steel tie loops, 2 exterior outdoor speakers, porch light by LQ access door, Electric awning, under the nose which houses spare tire and batteries,



Fall Hunters Special - NEW Sundowner Camp Trailer

Sundowner Trail Blazer 2086

#A0394, \$39,995 All aluminum frame, flooring, siding and roof construction -- Low profile for improved towing, All backed with a 3 year bumper to bumper and 8 year structural warranty.



Sundowner Super Tack

2023 Sundowner 4 Horse Super Tack SS

#CO627, \$37,595

Super Tack setup with 80/20 access doors high security cam latch and touch pad electronic security lock system, rubber matted floors,



Sportsman GN

2023 Sundowner 3 Horse Sportsman GN

#KC0636, \$33,495

5,200 lb axles, Coupler Gooseneck, 2 5/16", Load Type slant, Number of Horses 3 horse, Trailer Width 6'9", Inside Height 7', Construction All aluminum,



**New and used trailer special pricing - Check out our complete inventory
Titan, Trails West, Shadow, Sundowner, 4-Star, Swift Livestock & Cargos**

Serving North America - Nationwide Warranty - Coast-to-Coast Delivery

SCAN WITH
YOUR SMART
PHONE TO VIEW
OUR ENTIRE
INVENTORY



CHECK OUR ONLINE INVENTORY - WE TRADE EVERY DAY - SEVERAL GOOD USED L.Q. TRAILERS AVAILABLE!

VISIT US TODAY! WWW.MURDOCKTRAILERS.COM

MURDOCK TRAILERS 970.663.1100

Aggressive Financing Delivery Several Used L.Q.'s Available

LOVELAND, CO
3550 SCR 51-25 Exit 254 on West Frontage Road
sales@murdocktrailers.com
1.800.688.8757

• Giant Inventory • 5 Major Brands • Nationwide Delivery • Large Selection of Living Quarters in stock Easy Financing
• Professional and Knowledgeable Sales Staff • Aggressive Pricing

Prices do not include tax or license. We believe the information on this ad to be accurate. Any errors or discrepancies are unintentional. Please verify all information prior to investment.



Contents

September 2023 | Volume 31 | Issue 5



24

Regular Features

- 5 Star Champion Shelly Morgan 36
- A Higher Standard 10
- Advertisers Index..... 95
- American Hat: *Emily Stephens*..... 4
- BWTB: *Jerry Beagley*..... 18
- Cavenders: *Colee Cox* 8
- Christian Corner 7
- Community Coffee: *Hailey Kinsel*..... 84
- Cowboy Classifieds 92
- Cowboy Connections..... 86
- Cowgirl Logic with Crystal Lyons.....68
- Learning the Loops 82
- On The Trail: *Jennifer Nicholson* 12
- PRCA World Standings..... 96

Special Features

- Empty Saddle: *John Ferris*90
- Empty Saddle: *Trenton Montero*75
- Empty Saddle: *Mitzi Lucas Riley*90
- Red Steagall, 2023 Legend of ProRodeo..65



78



88

24: At 91-years-old, military veteran Larry Swanson is still competing as a tie-down and breakaway roper in the National Senior Pro Rodeo Association. He made the drive from Nebraska to compete in Estes Park, Colo. *Skylar Jo*

78: At the age of 10, Lola Parnell has more than 707m views on a viral video from Stockyards Championship Rodeo in August. She started making the videos as a challenge when she is competing with her mom, Lauren Howe. Lola competes in the American Junior Rodeo Association. *courtesy*

86: Ella Kay from Iowa, LA, is the 2023 National Junior High School Goat Tying Champion and she won the short round. She went to her final year in Perry, Georgia, in three events. *Acentric rodeo*

Contents

RODEO ASSOCIATIONS

American Junior Rodeo Association (AJRA) 78
 Colorado Junior High School Rodeo Association (CJHSRA) ..38
 Colorado Junior Rodeo Association (CJRA) 42
 Colorado Pro Rodeo Association (CPRA)..... 48
 Colorado State High School Rodeo Association (CSHSRA) ... 46
 Idaho Cowboy Association (ICA)..... 58
 Kansas Professional Rodeo Association (KPRA) 76
 KK Productions (KKP)..... 32
 Louisiana High School Rodeo Association (LHSRA)..... 89
 Louisiana Junior High School Rodeo Association (LHSRA).... 88
 National Senior Pro Rodeo Association (NSPRA) 24
 Nebraska High School Rodeo Association (NHSRA)..... 64
 Nebraska Junior High School Rodeo Association (NJHSRA) . 62
 New Mexico High School Rodeo Association (NMHSRA) 70
 New Mexico Junior High Rodeo Association (NMJHSRA)..... 68
 New Mexico Rodeo Association (NMRA)..... 72
 Oklahoma High School Rodeo Association (OHSRA) 81
 Oklahoma Junior High School Rodeo Association (OJHSRA) 80
 Professional Senior Rodeo Association 60
 South Dakota High School Rodeo Association (SDHSRA) 66
 Western States Ranch Rodeo Association (WSRRA)..... 54
 Wyoming Rodeo Association (WRA) 52
 Wyoming Steer Roping Association (WSRA) 53

Rodeo News™

"Nothin' but Rodeo"

Nation's Leading Rodeo Magazine

Chief Cook and Bottle Washer:

Siri Stevens
970-290-2011
info@rodeonews.com

Business Development:

Lacey Stevens
970-290-1135
lacey@rodeonews.com

The Voice:

Utah, Maybell, Charlie
970-419-4747
office@rodeonews.com

Innovative Artistic Engineer:

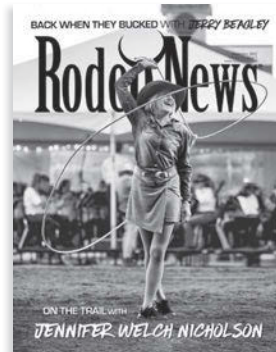
Justin Maul
rodeo@rodeonews.com

Read every issue on our website before it hits your mailbox!
<https://reader.mediawiremobile.com/RodeoNews/titles>

-  @RodeoNews
-  @RodeoNewsMagazine
-  @RodeoNewsMag

On The Cover

Jennifer Nicholson at True Western RoundUp in Durango, Colo.
- Legit Outdoors
- Cover design by Steve Gray



www.RodeoNews.com

Mailing Address:

P.O. Box 842
LaPorte, CO 80535

Office HQ:

1612 Laporte Ave, Suite 2
Ft. Collins, CO 80521
Office- 970-419-4747
Fax- 970-493-4747

From the Chief Cook and Bottle Washer



A huge praise to our photographers- and one of them was recognized by the New Mexico families she is capturing memories for ... Julie Carter received this signed **Thank You** for all her many hours spent sitting on a stool taking photos and telling stories.

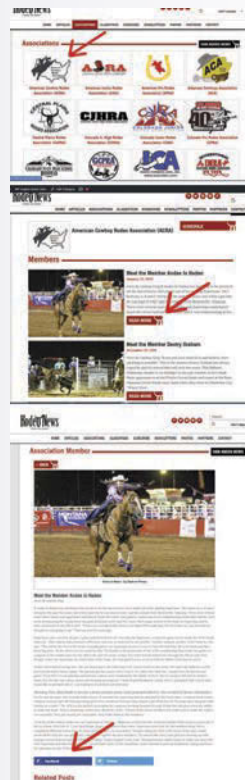
We have 188 issues of Rodeo News loaded on our website at the link below: <https://reader.mediawiremobile.com/RodeoNews/issues/208584>

Click on the issue and you can have hours of reading ... we started collecting the issues in 2011, before any of the other online publishing options were perfected. We started with a company in Canada, and each issue is linked for the advertisers and is easy to load and navigate. It's always fun to watch another one go up - a testimony to continual efforts of many.

We also have a way for you to share the stories we are writing about people - especially in the associations. If you go to our website, click on Associations; find yours click and it will show you all the meet the members. Hit read more and go to the bottom of the article - **you can share from there to your facebook page ... it's that easy!**

As we head into fall, and we have just enjoyed the last super moon until 2037, let us remember the real reason we're here - to glorify God and show others kindness. Enjoy this issue - we enjoyed building it and collecting all the wonderful stories and photos. May you have peace and joy today.

Siri Stevens



RANCH HORSES
TRAIL HORSES
USING HORSES
PERFORMANCE HORSES AND PROSPECTS



Montana's
**ON PREMISE
& ONLINE SALE**

BILLINGS LIVESTOCK'S

*Next
sale* **September 22-23-24**

"COW COUNTRY CLASSIC" & FALL ROPE HORSE SPECIAL

WWW.BILLINGSLIVESTOCK.COM

EMILY STEPHENS

“Make a good strong impression with every first impression.”

story by *Siri Stevens*

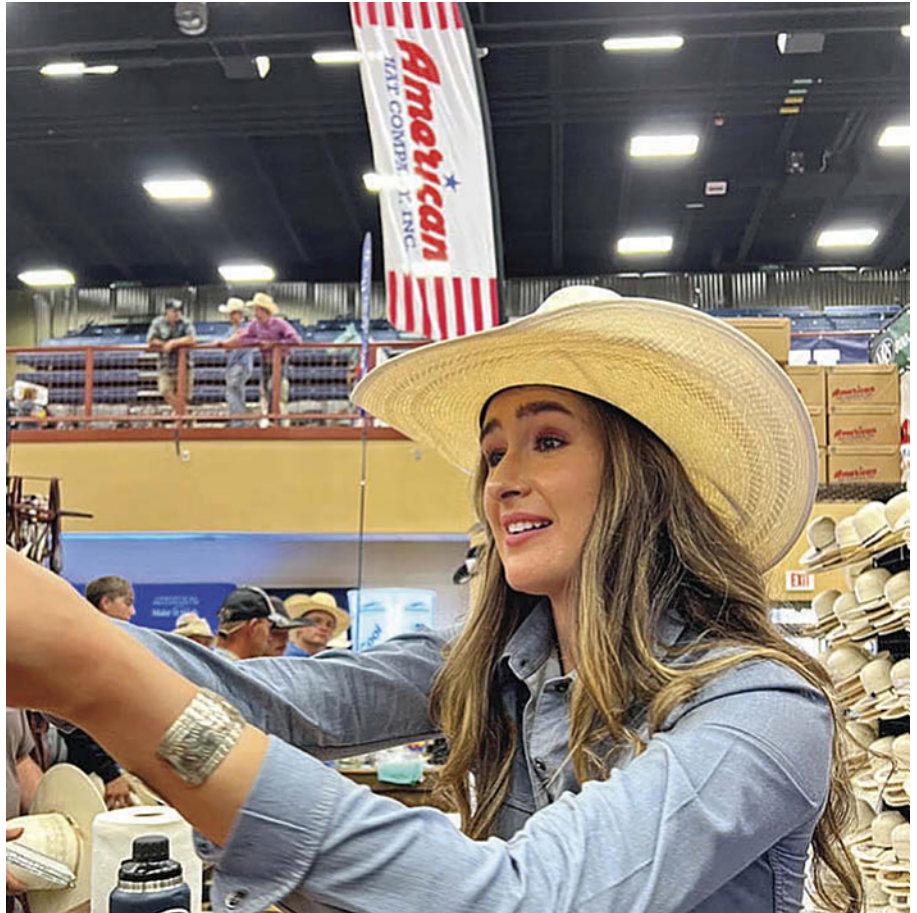
Emily Stephens has a few hats on these days, but of those hats, shaping them is by far her favorite one to wear. She is one of the few female hat shapers in the nation. “It’s a dying art and there aren’t many of us left,” she said. She learned the art from an older gentleman that creased hats at NRS. “Tommy Bishop encouraged me to learn how to shape hats,” said the 22-year-old from Paradise, Texas. “I learned from him and others and adapted what I learned into my own style.”

Here are a few of her thoughts about her passion:

- This is a true art form as it is based solely off of feel for the hat. You must have the right amount of steam in order for the fibers to loosen and then constrict as you mold the hat with your hands and the hat cools. By doing this you are locking the crease into place.

- I find that the coolest thing about shaping a hat is that no two hats are the exact same; they are fully customizable to the person that is wearing it.

- You can tell a lot about a person by the hat they wear upon their head and it never ceases to amaze me. You can generally tell what part of the country they are from, what discipline they participate in,



Emily shaping hats at the 2023 National High School Finals
- Rodeo News

and if you have been shaping hats for a long time you can even read the hat and tell a lot about the personality and lifestyle of the person it belongs to.

- The hat industry is booming as cowboy hats are starting to expand in to the mainstream world. I believe this is because individuals idolize the western lifestyle and believe it to be a “simpler time” even though that couldn’t be further from the

truth as the western lifestyle has been built on blood, sweat, and tears. It is so amazing though to get someone fitted for their first cowboy hat and see them beam with joy.

- Cowboy hats are so special because they are with cowboys and cowgirls from all parts of the world, from sunup to sundown, carrying so many memories and stories. 🌟



I started my own little side hustle. I take old disgusting felt hats that were gross and turn them into something beautiful that can be worn and cherished.” Along with refurbishing hats, she and her dad are working on refurbishing an old hat steamer to help create the new hats. “The stories and memories can be repurposed - I started doing it for fun.”





NILE

WHEN

OCTOBER 13-21

WHERE

METRAPARK
BILLINGS, MONTANA

PRCA RODEO



OCTOBER 13TH-15TH

TICKETS AT THENILE.ORG

\$2500 ADDED!

RUNNIN' THE RIMS



OCTOBER 14TH

MILLERRANCHPRODUCTIONS.COM

Gold Buckle SELECT HORSE SALES

OCTOBER 21ST

SELLING
WEANLINGS, YEARLINGS,
AND RANCH HORSES

SCAN FOR
CATALOG



Gold Buckle
Incentive

FOR MORE INFORMATION VISIT WWW.THENILE.ORG

FARMERS & RANCHERS LIVESTOCK COMMISSION COMPANY, INC.

CATALOG HORSE SALE

Fall Classic

SALINA, KS

72 HOUR SOUNDNESS GUARANTEE

*Kansas Connection
for Ranch
& Rope Horses*

October 13th

15TH ANNUAL F&R FUTURITY

\$14K ADDED MONEY @ 10 AM

October 14th

CATALOG HORSE SALE @ 10 AM

October 15th

26TH ANNUAL FALL COLT & YEARLING

CATALOG SALE @ 10 AM

Selling 250 baby colts and yearlings representing great bloodlines like: Smart Chic Olena, Peptoboonsmal, Dash Ta Fame, Dash For Cash, High Brow Cat, Playgun, Docs Hickory, Docs Oak, Paddys Irish Whiskey, Three Dee Skyline, Sophisticated Cat, Shining Spark, Metallic Cat, Dual Pep



OCT. 13-15, 2023

785-825-0211 | FAX 785-826-1590 | SALE MANAGER: MIKE SAMPLES 785-826-7884
KYLE ELWOOD CELL | 785-493-2901

FANDRLIVE.COM

CONFESSIONS OF REGRET

article by **Mark Eaton**

As it turns out, I know way more about failing than I do victory in Jesus. The victory part I seem to be dismal at. The failing part, in a major sense of the word, I may be at a professional level. It is true that God uses everything and everyone for His Story. Yet, honestly, I fail. By faith I know that God will use it. Yet, the failure or regrets remain.

Please keep in mind I am not a pessimist or an optimist. Both will get one killed at worst and embarrassed at best. I am a realist. The cup is both half full and half empty. Allow me to be truthful about my “cup.”

I have regrets. Here are a few I am willing to talk about for broad readership:

Children: It always frustrates me, and has for decades, when we give ourselves a pass on parenting. It comes in the form of: “well, we all do the best we can.” To which my honest side says: “well, maybe, sometimes.” There were times when I was absent too often. As they grew, there were times where I spoke with a lack of sensitivity. In ignorance and inability generally. Regardless, I missed their hearts. Their eyes shifted and dropped, and I was helpless to correct it. There were occasions, I cannot recall now, where I was lazy. Not tired, but just lazy. Other times, I forced compliance for my best, not theirs. Occasionally too harsh or too soft. My youth prevented me from knowing how to enter their worlds with courage and sensitivity. My language skills for my son were adequate. For my daughters however, who preceded him, they were desperately lacking. Especially before they left to craft their own lives. My poor skills and fear of a heart-language caused me to step back too far or step in too hard. It feels now that I rarely got it right. There are regrets here. Yet, they are each independent, kind, strong, and far better parents than I.

Spouse: Occasionally, I get it right. More often than not, I get it somewhere between really missing and kind-of missing Susie’s heart. 30 or 40 years ago was another story. Ambitious and aggressive,



Mark Eaton and Susie Eaton McEntire
- Courtesy of Mark

sometimes necessarily so, I put so many things in front. Career demands, other people, my pride, and my hobbies slithered to the top of the daily planner. I cannot get these back. They just are and mark different phases of my life. These days, it is hopefully different. I miss less, but still miss. Self-care is important. Self-focus is indulgent. As much as I think I defer in kind and humble ways, I have been, and can be, self-focused. Regrets abound.

Career: Had I put my head down and gotten after it, I would have been more effective. My staff would have thrived better. There may have been a book. A few hours a day of absolute laser focus would have been monumental. Again, sometimes I did my best. Other times, I took the easy way and got a pass. It maybe was good, but not my best. I hate that.

Friends: There are many who ask for attention from all of us. I have given lots of attention to the wrong people. Other times, I have given not enough to the right people. The reasons, in part, have to do with character flaws in me, I’m sure. Some of those I’m aware of, others I’m not. For those true friends who asked for more, I am sorry I failed you. For my friends who wanted to know my heart and I played it safe by talking about hob-

bies and the weather, I apologize. At some level, I believe if you really knew me you wouldn’t like me. That has made me cowardly on occasion. Overbearing at other times. I regret that.

Pastoring: it seems like this would be the one place where all my other failings fade away and I announce, in false-humility, one giant success story. Nope. It would be easy to god-speak and talk about blessings and victorious preaching. For me, that’s a nonsense smoke screen. I fail myself and my congregation regularly. This is the primary topic of my prayer life with God.

Despite all of this, I will carry on. Acknowledging these things will hopefully produce more meekness. I need it.

I’m sure more failures and regrets await. Probably in these same arenas. I will do what I’ve always done. Keep going and trusting in the grace, forgiveness and redemptive nature of a Good Father. I’ll never regret that. 📖

Mark Pastors CornerStone Church in Atoka, OK
on Sundays they are not on the road.
Mark@EatonLeadership.org

COLEE COX

story by *Lea Leggitt*

“I crave the rodeo environment,” said Colee Cox, Team Cavender’s athlete from Childress, Texas. Rodeo has consumed her life, from hometown rodeos to traveling across the country to some of the largest junior rodeos in the country.

As one of the newer members on Team Cavender’s, Colee has felt so honored the moment she got the call recruiting her to the team. “I have always hoped I’d get to be on one of these teams.” While Colee has had other friends on the team they invited her over to one of their events and soon she felt the connection with the team. She often gets to compete side by side other members across Texas. It is common to see these ladies sweep the rodeo taking home first, second and third. “I want to be able to win more titles and have Cavender’s on my shirt while doing that.”

Imagine the feeling of claiming a National Junior High Rodeo Finals breakaway champion title and the next year, heading into freshman year becoming a state champion goat tier. This unique conquest is the reality, for Colee.

After tying a quick 6.6 seconds and a 7.1 at the start of the Texas State High School Finals Rodeo, the pressure and stress began to build. Colee had to wait a dreadful five days to see where she would place at the finals. She’d also been assigned as the goat-tying director, leaving her to stand in the arena and watch each girl tie in front of her. She returned in the short round sitting second behind a junior. “I was ecstatic I made it back and I was extremely nervous,” said Colee, “I chewed all my nails off before I even got



1: Colee Cox - JenningsRodeoPhotography.com
2: Colee showing pigs - courtesy
3: Colee ready to put - courtesy

her local youth church group and her other pastime, golf. She is on her local school district’s high school golf team. While traveling to rodeos you may spot her on the local greens before the performance. She also finds time to show pigs in 4-H since she was in third grade, while other hobbies have gone by the wayside. Her secret love is baking. She recently learned to make scones and says her family loves her homemade pecan pie.

Colee plans to work on getting her PRCA card and make it to the NFR for her rookie year competing in breakaway. She also hopes that one day the PRCA will allow goat tying in the contest. Although she has already competed with and against some of the biggest names in breakaway roping, she wishes to share the arena with big names like Lari D Guy and Lynn Smith.

Cox shares that she is a music lover and has a special playlist that she blasts before each run. Her favorite gallery is titled, “Hype Rodeo Playlist,” one of the number one songs on there is “The Champ is Here” by O Fresh. She’ll also be caught drinking lemonade before a run, which is her favorite drink while on the road traveling and warming up.

This year, Colee’s goal in the arena is to tie a five-second run. Her current personal best is a 6.1-second run, and she is still pushing to shave seconds. She would also like to qualify for the American in breakaway roping. The goal is to be fast and consistent to step up her level with Ruby in the goat-tying arena. 🐾

to the back of the alley.” After tying a 7.2, she tied for the average and won the title of goat-tying champion as a freshman.

Being homeschooled has been a blessing for Colee. She trains day in and day out, working her horses no matter the Texas weather. “The truck said it’s 103 degrees, and I’m about to head out and practice,” said Colee. She has been working with her new horse, Ruby, which she bought a week before heading to the National Junior High School Finals Rodeo in Georgia in 2022. The gangly sorrel resembles a thoroughbred with hips that are taller than her shoulders making her look a little off balance.

“She (Ruby) has been just a blessing for me,” said Cox. “She’s not the prettiest confirmation-wise, but she can run fast and loves to do her job.”

While traveling the country competing in goat tying and breakaway Colee finds time to participate in





THIS IS HOW WE LIVE

CAVENDER'S

Family Owned & Operated Since 1965
90+ Stores Nationwide • Cavenders.com

ARE YOU COACHABLE

article by C.J. Aragon

Coaching students that want to get better is fun and for the most part it is easy. Students that are eager to improve show up to practice ready to learn and ready to work. If you have any doubts, go watch a practice of a college team. I'm not talking about rodeo practice, go watch a good college football or basketball team practice. Within a few minutes you will be able to see the student athletes that are different from the rest.

For coaches it's easy to spot. Athletes separate themselves by what they do and how detailed they do their work. It's noticeable and they are coachable. Coaching is fun and exciting when you have students that are willing to embrace practice. Coaching is exciting to see students reach their full potential.

Believe it or not—after a few practices every year I can tell you the students that have a chance to make the CNFR. I'll repeat that, coaches can tell very early in you have what it takes to take your abilities to the next level. For everyone wondering what I am talking about, championships are won by the work you do in the practice pen. How coachable you are in the practice pen. Your attitude and effort that you bring.

Coaching is easy when students listen to improve. That is becoming more and more rare. Now many students are only

listening to reply. Instead of hearing what the coach has to say, they are just waiting to reply with an excuse or an explanation. As a coach—this is when coaching becomes difficult. How do you help someone improve when they can justify excuses to themselves and to coaches? Student athletes that have this attitude become very difficult to coach and honestly take the fun out of coaching.

To be an elite athlete, students need to embrace being coached. Hearing the things that are uncomfortable to hear. Making changes that are not easy to make. The old cliché to be different than everyone else to have to do things that others are not willing to do. Coaches want to see you do well. Trust me.

What most students don't understand about coaching is that as a coach our success depends on the success of our students. For us to be successful we need our students to be successful. We need our students to be coachable. Coaching is fun and rewarding when we see our students be successful.



Will Eddleman, C.J. Aragon, & Tristen Hutchings at the 2023 CNFR Armband Ceremony - Jackie Jensen Photography

For all the athletes out there remember your coach wants to see you be successful. Don't take it personal when they hold you to a higher standard—they know what you are capable of. 🤠

OKLAHOMA HORSESHOEING SCHOOL

Basic Horseshoeing Course

(2 Weeks) \$2,100

Professional Farrier Course

(8 weeks) \$5,3000

Advanced Horseshoeing & Blacksmithing Course

(12 Weeks) \$7,500

Scholarships, VA and Tribal Benefits Accepted. Grant Programs and Financing Available

26446 Horseshoe Circle Purcell, OK 73080

405-288-6085

Licensed by Oklahoma Board of Private Vocational Schools and Approved by ODVA SAA



JAMISON QUARTER HORSES

20th Annual Breeders & Ranchers
Production Sale

October 5, 2023

at the ranch, Quinter, Kansas • 12 Noon



Live Preview on the 4th starting at 1:00 (central time)
Sale on the 5th - 12 Noon (central time)
Additional Preview at 9:00 the morning of sale
at www.JamisonRanch.com
or www.TheLivestockLink.com

Videos & Online Preview at
The Livestock Link
www.TheLivestockLink.com

Sale Highlights



JA Roan Bar Oaks - (Flame)

Stout, standup 2019 Sun Frost/Leo Hancock Hayes/
Docs Oaks Sugar • 15.1 H sorrel gelding with a get-
along attitude!



JA Frostem Jaydrift - (Ace)

Powerful 2019 Sun Frost/Three Jay Colonel • Bay
15.1 H gelding with stature, trainability and extra class!

His first foals sell this year!



He will
make
his
mark!

Power
Packed
Genetics!

JA COLONEL FROSTEM

Son of PC Frost Em Peppy

Sun Frost/Three J Colonel Stallion with power packed
Performance and Versatility/Ranch Horse genetics.
Stature, Trainability and Performance.



One of
AQHA's
respected
breeder
programs!



**Sun Frost, Driftwood and Hancock
Performance-Bred Horses from
Western Kansas' Big Ranch Country**

Selling 120 Quarter Horses

50 Seasoned Ranch Horses &
Started Performance Prospects
50 2022 Foals • 20 Jamison Program Broodmares

Guest Consignors



Santa Fe Ranch
Jay George, Lebo, KS
605/391-6230



Hanging b Quarter Horses
Clay Boehs, Ringwood, OK
580/554-2759

VIDEOS... online at

www.JamisonRanch.com or www.TheLivestockLink.com

For more information or a catalog, contact:

Gordon Jamison (785) 299-0441

Merle High (717) 821-0309

Gerald High (717) 821-0324

Aden Glaze (785) 475-4125

2271 County Road 74 • Quinter, Kansas 67752

www.JamisonRanch.com



On the Trail WITH

JENNIFER WELCH NICHOLSON

RIATA RANCH INTERNATIONAL

["You earn your reputation in the arena, but you earn your respect in the barn".]



main image: Riata Ranch, Three Rivers, CA
- William Shepley

STORY BY SIRI STEVENS

Jennifer Welch Nicholson is the 2023 Tad Lucas Award recipient. “I’m proud that I was able to live my life in such a way that I was considered for this, award” said the 60-year-old trick roper, rider, and Executive Director of Riata Ranch. She will join 15 other recipients of this award, presented during the Rodeo Historical Society Hall of Fame Induction, November 10 - 11 at the National Cowboy & Western Heritage Museum in Oklahoma City. (see page 17)

“I didn’t grow up in rodeo, I had to learn this lifestyle from the ground up. I never thought I was that kind of person; I was shy!” Jennifer sees this award as an opportunity to tell her story. “I was just a young girl, and this became my life.” Born on the family ranch in Redding, California, Jennifer’s family

moved away when she was quite young. Her parents, Dennis, and Judy Welch, knew their daughter had a passion for horses and hoped that some time at the Riata Ranch, meeting her lifelong mentor, Tom Maier, and learning how to ride, would fill that need and she would eventually grow out of it. Her brother, Mark, was an outstanding award-winning athlete in football, basketball and track. Her passion only grew and then a trick rider, Kathy Batchelor, was brought out to the ranch to teach the girls a little bit of western entertainment. “I was enthralled and enamored,” she said about meeting legends like Monty “Hawkeye” Henson. “I never knew of such a character.” When it came time to perform, Jennifer, age 13, and three other young women, comprised the first rodeo trick riding team performing at their first rodeo in Bakersfield with

Rodeo Stock Contractors. “We didn’t know anything about rodeo.” The group began to expand their reach and with that they also started riding for the Flying U Rodeo. “It was Cotton Rosser and the Flying U Rodeo where we cut our rodeo teeth. I’m Flying U Rodeo raised!” They went on to perform internationally, building up Western riding in Europe in the early 1980s.

She went to Riata to learn to ride horses and become a member of Tommy Maier’s junior horse show team specializing in reined cow horses - then the trick riding and roping evolved. 2002 was an eventful year for Jennifer and one that changed the trajectory of her life. The owner of Riata Ranch passed away and the property was in bankruptcy. She made the decision to save it and created the new business as a 501 c 3 Non-Profit.

continued...

...continued

The biggest challenge was to rebrand, find new property and build new programs, yet keep the same values and integrity that Riata Ranch was known; Horsemanship, leadership, mentorship, education, and community service. A year later, Jennifer met and decided to marry Chad Nicholson. “I thought I’d met my life partner. And for 17 years that was true.” Between performances, they built Riata Ranch into a mentorship program for young women seeking the refuge and freedom that horses bring. From simple riding lessons to complex disciplines, Riata Ranch grew into more than just a riding program. It connects people to horses, ranching lifestyles and professional rodeo for a day, a week, a month, or lifetime.

Jennifer learned many life lessons on the Riata Ranch growing up. “It helped me become tough, resilient, and endure crisis.” She learned to have a plan A, B, C, And D. “There is always a way to go – and



1

you have to figure that piece out.” Jennifer lost the love of her life, Riata Ranch almost twice, and her dad got sick and passed

away all within a year. “When I came out of it, I was a changed person – we all have choices – you make those based on what you want, and I wanted to keep going.”

2019 started out like any other year, full of promise and opportunity. But, sadly, in May of that year, Chad was killed in a freak auto accident. And that event

- 1: Jennifer Nicholson, Lacey Coehlo Melo, Lor Alva, Kansas Carradine, ? Riata Ranch International, Exeter, CA, 1992 - *Trudy Johnson*
- 2 Standing: Lori Alva, Renny Spencer, Tom Maier, / Kneeling: Jennifer Nicholson, Landon Spencer, Colima, Mexico 1997- *William Shepley*
- 3: Kansas Carradine, Lori Alva, Landon Spencer, Lacey Coehlo Melo, Renny Spencer, Jennifer Nicholson. California Rodeo, Salinas 1989 - *William Shepley*

changed everything.

“The Friday night I got word that Chad had passed away I was in Hayward at the Rowell ranch Rodeo in California. Surrounded by Randy and Michelle Corley, Cindy Rosser and a handful of other rodeo family, I was consoled and sent home with the girls.

I got home stunned and dazed. Earlier



2



3



["I don't 'want to cook, I don't want to clean, and I don't want to pick up dog poop."]

to scream but I realized they were asking, "What can we do for you right at this moment?" Funny how you can be so unreasonable when you are in the grip of grief and despair. So, when I understand their compassion to help me right at the moment, I knew exactly what I didn't want to do...I didn't want to clean, I didn't want to cook and I didn't want to pick up dog poop!

That was my first glimpse into a way to move forward, just not today. Bring it to a simplistic level and ask for help. Don't bury your head in the sand and just put one foot in front of the other. I really fell apart, but not in public. I kept going and the people around me allowed me to keep going. It was the resilience – life is not fair and hard tough things happen."

Jennifer moved forward again.

in the year, a dear friend and Three Rivers Icon had also passed away and Chad and I had agreed to let the family host a memorial service for Earl McKee that Saturday for 400 people. As his (Earl McKee) service was happening I tried my best to disappear against the wall of my home. It was less than 24 hours, and I was still comprehending the loss of my husband, my partner, my future.

As the service ended, I went inside feeling numb and not having any idea whether to cry or to be still. Soon, people started coming in with food and buzzing around asking me if there was anything they could for me. At first, I just wanted



4: Dennis Welch (Father), Jennifer Nicholson, Mark Welch (Brother) Millville, CA visiting what was the family ranch belonging to Jennifer's Great Grand Father, Peter Fisher (Side Note the Fisher Brand was of the first registered brands in California in the late 1800's.2018

5: Kansas Carradine performing the back bend and Jennifer Nicholson performing the tail drag on Galt, her all time favorite trick riding horse. California Rodeo Salinas. 1989- William Shepley

6: Jennifer Nicholson and Riata Ranch Founder, Tom Maier LA Equestrian Center, Burbank CA 1990 - William Shepley

7: Riata Ranch During Covid 2020 – Lexi Williams, Ava Blum, Cate Blanche, Edyn Blum, Jennifer Nicholson, Neta Brazell, Lisa Milan

"Everyone gave me a grace period and I had wonderful people around me." She knew the best way to continue was to build on what she and Chad started at Riata Ranch. "After Chad passed away, I had some down time, and saw things I needed to change. I realized I wasn't communicating my expectations. I learned to be more upfront about things." She is working on growing and building relationships and that includes giving more definite clear pictures of what she is doing.

continued..



8



8: Jennifer Nicholson performing the Cossack Drag in Ridgeway Colorado 1998 - William Shepley

9: Jennifer Nicholson doing the iconic Texas Skip during the True Western Round Up in Durango, Colorado 2023. - Legit Outdoor Photography

10: Chad & Jennifer Nicholson 2017 - Phil Doyle

levels for these girls to pass – they are benchmarks.” The biggest requirement is true passion. “We can provide any of the actual needs, but we can’t provide the want to.”

She has developed leadership skills along the way. “It’s more than putting someone in charge, a good leader goes beyond that and realizes the value of their people and that includes having difficult conversations. If there is something I’m trying to achieve, I’ve got to figure out how to have a difference of opinion. The better equipped we are at handling the negatives, the better off we are.”

Her time is split between traveling, performing, teaching, and administrative duties. “I love teaching, and I like connecting with people.” She is realizing that she has changed – that she meets hard challenges with thoughts on how she chooses her words and what she hopes for the results. “That’s leadership.” She is hoping to swing the pendulum a little more towards home and groom someone to take over the business end so she can teach or perform with the girls.

“It’s a labor of love that I feel is more important than ever to educate about: teaching people from all around the world about livestock, how our food is produced and our western lifestyle.”

...continued

“I was passive – but sometimes I think it left people with a bigger gap to close.” She realizes that young girls come to her with stars in their eyes. She was the same way. “I tell them that this is a journey, and the commitments are real. We have red, white, blue, and silver



9



10

TAD LUCAS

COURTESY

RODEO HISTORICAL SOCIETY & PRCA

A tiny lady bronc rider from the Nebraska sand-hill country, Tad Lucas was the youngest of 24 children born to a pioneer family. She rode bulls in the main streets of Cody, Neb., during World War I to raise money for the Red Cross. In 1921, Lucas spent three months in Mexico as a bronc rider with California Frank's Rodeo Co. In 1922, she met Buck Lucas, and two years later, they were married. She added trick riding to her repertoire and went to London's Wembley Stadium with the Tex Austin Rodeo. She rode for several years in the C. B. Irwin rodeos, riding relays and pony express races, saddle broncs and trick riding. Trick riding was a contest event in the 1920s and Lucas won the event at the Cheyenne (Wyo.) Frontier Days eight consecutive times. At the 1933 Chicago World's Fair, her arm was crushed while trick riding, but three years in a cast didn't stop her. She rode her last bucking horse in 1964 at the age of 62. She served many years on the PRCA Board of Direc-

tors and the board of the Rodeo Historical Society. Lucas died Feb. 23, 1990.

Tad was a woman of not only great talent, but of spirit, courage and compassion. The Tad Lucas award is awarded to women who have exhibited the same sort of extraordinary characteristics while upholding and promoting our great Western heritage.

["I was just a young girl, and this became my life," said this year's recipient, Jennifer Welch Nicholson.]

"Jennifer is the epitome of what Tad Lucas was – even down to the red boots.," said 2017 recipient, Karin Rosser. "When we put the openings on for 10 years, we hired them (Riata Ranch Cowboys-Girls) to come to the rodeos. They would bring black paints out and carry flags." Karin has known Jennifer since she was a teenager. "She's a hard worker and has been through a lot and keeps a smile on her face. She has a charismatic attitude and realizes that change is part of it – she can put together



above: Tad Lucas doing Shoulder Stand, Tex Austin Rodeo, Chicago. Ralph R. Doubleday, circa 1920, - National Cowboy & Western Heritage Museum
inset: Tad's studio portrait. - Ralph R. Doubleday, circa 1935

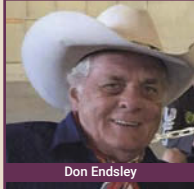
shows and has such a great talent."

Editors Note: Mitzi Lucas Riley, daughter of Tad, passed away August 29. See empty saddle on pg. 90

2023 RODEO HALL OF FAME INDUCTEES



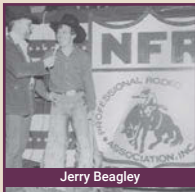
Bennie Beutler



Don Endsley



J.C. Trujillo



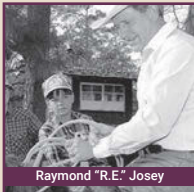
Jerry Beagley



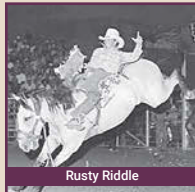
Skipper Voss



LaTonne Sewalt Enright



Raymond "R.E." Josey



Rusty Riddle

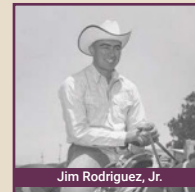
2023 AWARD WINNERS



Michael Gaughan



Jennifer Welch Nicholson



Jim Rodriguez, Jr.



NOVEMBER 10 - 11, 2023



CELEBRATE THE INDUCTION OF RODEO LEGENDS INTO THE RODEO HALL OF FAME



RESERVATIONS

nationalcowboymuseum.org/rodeo



Back When They Bucked with

JERRY BEAGLEY

["I owe it all to my parents, my friends and Jesus."]
2023 Cowboy Hall of Fame Inductee

Story by Gail Woerner

Jerry Beagley has enjoyed a Western way of living from the time he was born. He was born in Medicine Lodge, Kansas, October 2, 1954 to Otto and Evelyn Beagley. He was an only child. His dad was foreman for the Chain Ranch, located in Kansas and Oklahoma. The Chain Ranch ran 2,500 mama cows. His dad always had good horses. In addition to his dad being foreman of the Kansas part of this major ranch he was also in demand as a pickup man at various area rodeos.

When Jerry was 4 years old his dad would put him on calves and run alongside holding him by his belt, so he wouldn't fall off. Jerry was seven when his parents took him to the 1961 National Finals Rodeo in Dallas. As he watched the cowboys compete he asked his mother, "Do you think I will ever be good enough to compete at the National Finals?" She said, "Of course, son, you will be good enough." Jerry said his mother never lied to him, so he always knew he could do it. The first big bull he rode was at a rodeo in Turley, Oklahoma at age 12.

As a youngster he competed in Little Britches Rodeos in goat tying, flag races and more. His sophomore year in high school at an FFA rodeo in Freedom, Oklahoma, they were using feisty wild Hereford cows. The stock contractor told Jerry's dad Jerry couldn't ride one of his cows. Jerry's dad bet him Jerry could. Jerry knew his dad didn't make a lot of money, and was concerned that if he didn't ride the cow his dad would lose the bet, and his money. Jerry did ride the wild cow, even though he lost both of his boots during the ride. He made the whistle! He also was the Kansas High School Calf Roping Champion. In 1972 he was the Little Britches Bull Riding Champion and All-Around Champ.

"I had extremely positive parents" said Jerry. "They told me I could do whatever I set out to do. They made me believe in myself." He was valedictorian of his Medicine Lodge Senior class.

He attended Fort Hayes (KS) State Uni-

versity and majored in Math. He was on the rodeo team and won the 1974 NIRA Bareback Riding Championship. He transferred to Southeast Oklahoma State University and at the College National Finals, in 1977, held at Bozeman, Montana, he won the Bull Riding Championship and the All-Around.

Sylvia Mahoney, author of "College Rodeo, From Show to Sport" wrote: "Jerry Beagley's eighty-two-point ride on Black Satin in the final round led to the bull riding buckle and helped his team win the Men's Team Championship." That was the year he decided to start concentrating solely on bull riding.

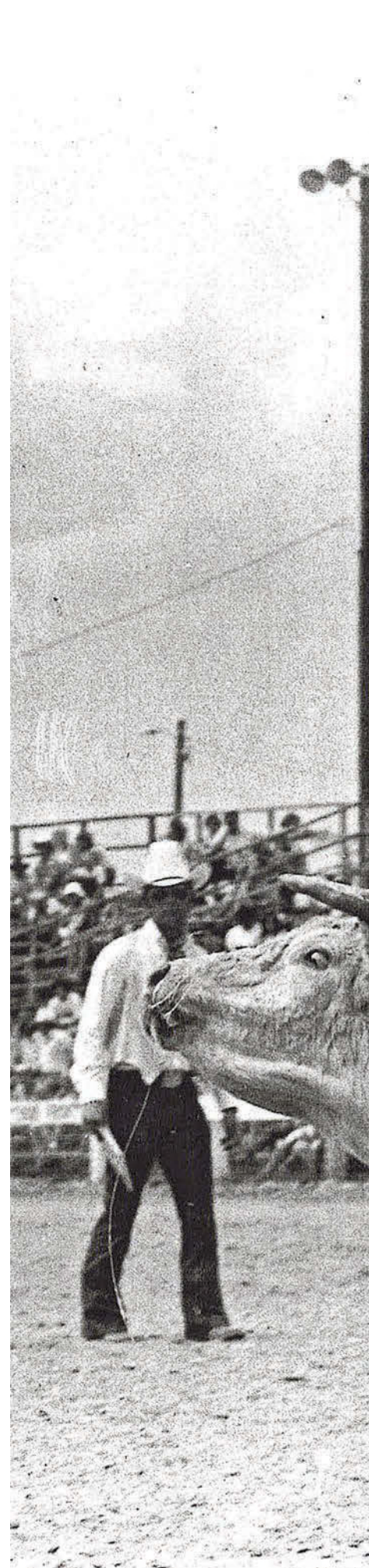
Jerry got his Rodeo Cowboys Association (RCA) permit in 1974 and his card the following year. Previously he had been making a living competing in amateur rodeos. Before he turned pro he had gone to approximately 120 amateur rodeos each year.

Jerry's mother was right when she told him, at age seven, he would be good enough to go to the National Finals. He went to his first National Finals in 1978. He was the Reserve Champion in 1979, just after World Champion Donny Gay, in spite of the fact he was injured after the 2nd round at the Finals. He also qualified for the 1980 and 1982 National Finals.

Injuries are part of rodeo, some events are more injury-prone than others, and bull riding is one that definitely causes injuries.. Jerry was injured in 1979 when he broke his jaw and had to have stitches in his face due to his injury. The following year, 1980, he qualified again and this time the bull broke his ribs in the second round. He tried for two more rounds to compete but it wasn't working. Jerry jokingly said, "Yes, I rode bulls -- I rode bulls before they began tipping their horns." This did not deter Jerry from continuing to ride bulls, but when he quit in 1986 he explained it this way, "I quit because I didn't want to get bitter about something I liked so much. I loved riding bulls."

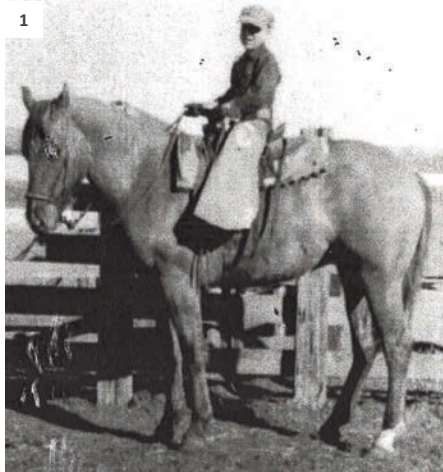
Jerry held Bull Riding Schools in various Midwestern locales. It was going so well he taught bull riding as far west as Hawaii

continued...





.main image: Jerry Winning at Cheyenne
Frontier Days, Cheyenne WY, 1979
- courtesy



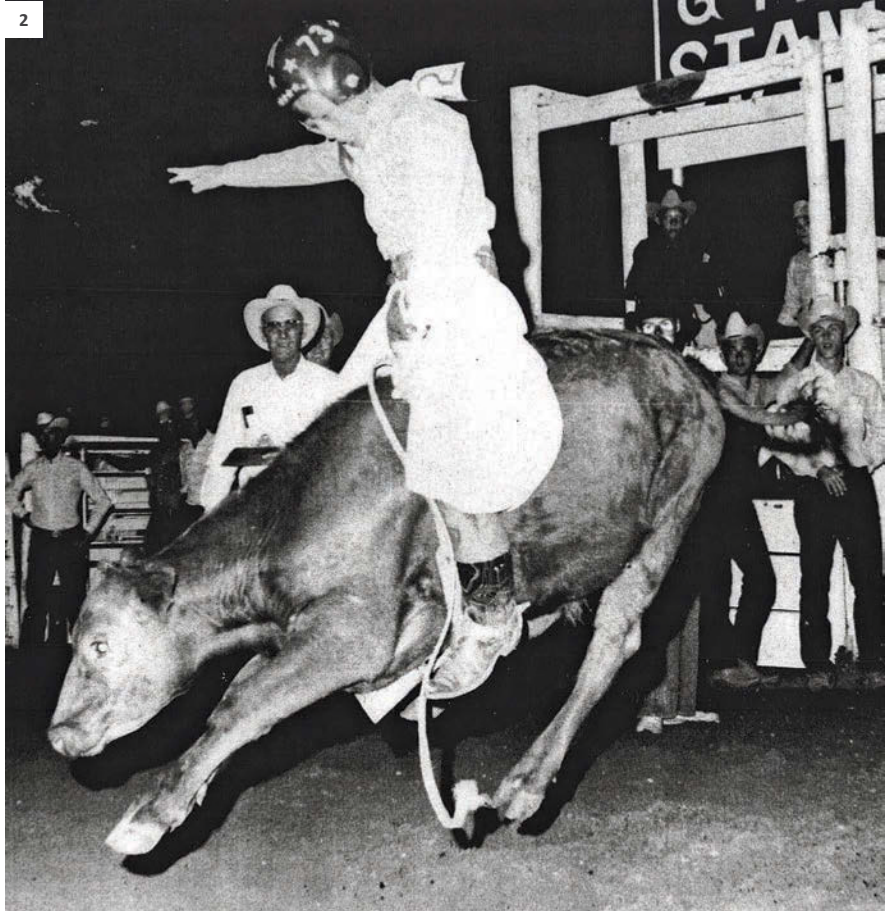
...continued

and Florida to the east. But that wasn't enough for Jerry so he took his Bull Riding Schools to Canada, Australia and Brazil. Jerry said, "Lots of students that sign up will never become bull riders. I tried to teach them how to have the right mental attitude, how to win, how to get from rodeo to rodeo, and much more. I wanted them to leave my school having learned something more than just how to ride a bull for their \$200."

The era in which Jerry contested was when those serious contenders found ways to get to several rodeos during the same weekend by flying. He got his pilot's license and flew in small planes to get to as many rodeos as he could. In 1978 he competed in 175 rodeos and 169 rodeos in 1979. He and Brian Claypool, another rodeo competing pilot, flew together a



3



1: Jerry breaking his first horse at age 8, the eighth time the horse was ridden
 2: After getting a concussion in 1966, Jerry's Mom would not let him ride, so he convinced her he could wear a football helmet and ride. He won the steer riding & Little Britches Saddle. - Charles G Greene
 3: Jerry's first bull ride, age 12 - 1968, Turley, OK - Bill Robins Photography
 4: Jerry placing in calf roping, 1974 - Fain

great deal. Claypool was in a plane that went down somewhere in mountains near the California-Oregon border, May 22rd, 1979. Brian and three other cowboys were killed. The wreckage was not found for

months until a hunter found the remains in a remote area. Jerry explained, "If I hadn't opted to stay home and put together an anniversary celebration for my parents, I would have been on that plane."

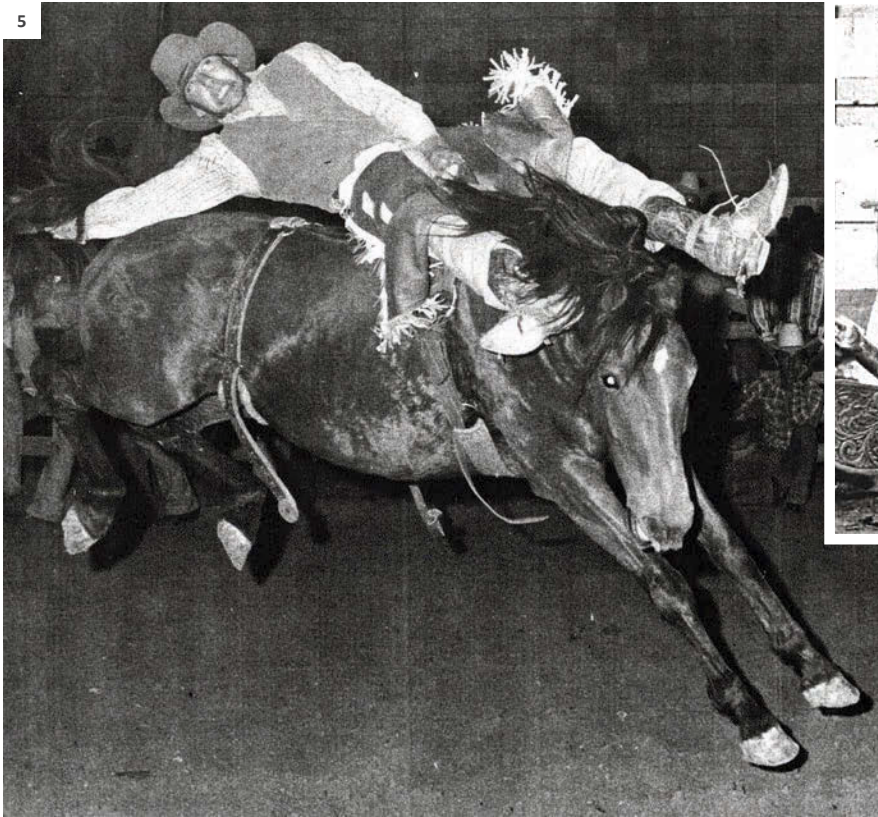


4

Other cowboys Jerry traveled with were Jerome Robinson, Lane Frost, Ted Nuce, Lyle Sankley, Bobby DelVecchio and Steve Lance. Jerry traveled alone more than he did with other competitors. The work ethic his parents instilled in him early in life kept him on the road getting to as many rodeos as he could possibly get to. In fact, Butch Bratsky said: "They called Jerry 'Mile-marker' because he got to more rodeos than most cowboys could or would get to."

Jerry worked extremely hard to get the Justin Sports Medicine Program up and going because

5



6

he believed it was important in the world of rodeo. He worked with Dr. J. Pat Evans, the doctor that was responsible for keeping Dallas Cowboys football players healthy for their games. Dr Evans started having medical people available at each rodeo to keep cowboys with minor injuries able to compete, and advising them medically if necessary.

The Christmas after Jerry turned 18 his dad gave him a hundred dollar bill. Jerry drove to Tulsa and bought as much nylon parachute cord as the money would buy. "I took it back to college and started braiding and creating reins in the dorm. They make great reins and presently I have quite a group of people braiding for me in their homes. It's called cottage labor and individuals work making items at home, send it to the company and are compensated for their efforts."

Jerry owns his own businesses, Jerry

5: 1974 CNFR Bareback Champion

6: Leigh Semas & Jerry - All around champions, K-State, 1977 - *Fain*

7: Mr. R.M Williams & Jerry Beagley working on international marketing - 1985 Maribell, Australia

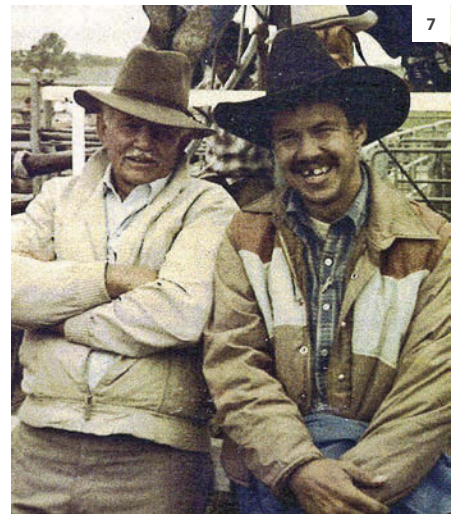
8: Bull Riding School - late 1998, Juguariuna, Brazil

9: Jerry

- *courtesy*

Beagley Braiding Company Inc. and Ott Ranch Saddles. He sells horse equipment wholesale, which includes over 400 items, for all kinds of horses – barrel racing horses, calf roping and more. He sells to over 200 stores in the United States. He also sells all over the world, including Canada, Australia, Switzerland and Brazil. Jerry met, at his bull riding school, the man who ended up providing through Jerry's company the bull riding equipment for bull riders in Brazil. I don't think it was more than a handshake, but it has been very successful for

continued...



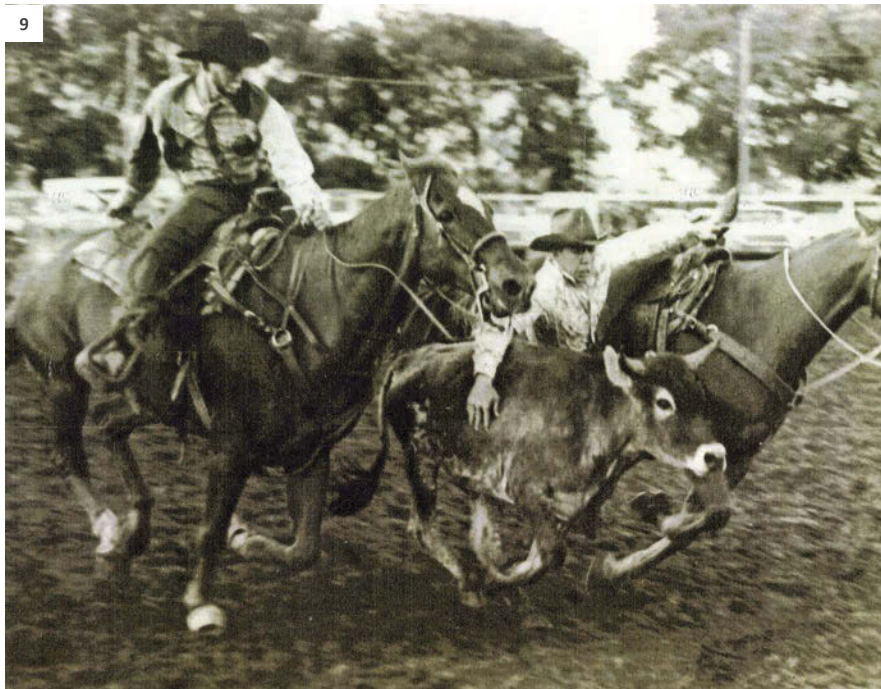
7



8

9

9



...continued

both of us.” said Jerry. He also met Adriano Moraes, from Brazil, who became the first Professional Bull Riding World Champion three times, 1994, 2001 & 2006. They have had a twenty-plus year friendship. In the early 2000s Jerry received the Small International Import-Export Company of the Year, in Oklahoma.

Martha Josey competed in barrel racing the same time Jerry was competing in bull riding and they became friends. Martha said, “Years ago at the Mesquite rodeo my hand slipped on the reins, when I was competing. When I finished I told Jerry and he created the ‘Martha Josey Knot Reins’ which have been selling for over 40 years. Jerry has such a good work ethic he could out-rodeo every one else. I can’t say anything that isn’t good about Jerry.”

Jerry married Beva Farnham, from Canada, and they had two children. Their daughter Martha who competed in rodeo in various events through college, presently she is a full-time mother to two children. Son, Brian, never was interested in the rodeo world, he found his passion in motorcycles and such. He lives in Canada and has two children.

The National Intercollegiate Rodeo Association Alumni Association was formed in 1982. Jerry became involved to be able to help students go further

10: My SW Team Roger Stockton, hazing - Korte

11: My second love: tripping steers. Sonora TX - JenningsRodeoPhotography.com

dents he became a strong supporter of the fund raising part of the organization making every effort to get more sponsors to provide scholarship monies. Sylvia Mahoney said about Jerry: “He is one of the silent people that is always working to discover new ways for the Alumni Association to raise funds to support the rodeo teams. He donated a saddle to be raffled off to raise funds for the project.”

Jerry is a self-made man who has accomplished many things in his lifetime. He has given back by his efforts to rodeo in numerous ways. He has helped many young people just starting their rodeo careers. He is revered by those who competed with him and worked with him. He is his own man - an individual, honest, determined and perseveres, while displaying humility. He admits he owes it all to his parents, friends and Jesus. 🏆

in their desired professions. He is a Board member and when U. S. Tobacco dropped their support for college stu-



FROM GREAT TO GOLD

PRO RODEO COWBOYS ASSOCIATION
WORLD CHAMPION



MONTANA[®]
SILVERSMITHS
JEWELRY & BUCKLES SINCE 1973

BRAND OF CHAMPIONS[®]



TROPHY BUCKLES & AWARDS

www.montanasilversmiths.com

888-677-9487 | Follow us     

TY ERICKSON
Sam-Sin Photography



Schedule, Results & Standings

SCHEDULE 2023

Panguitch, UT TE

Aug. 31-Sept 4, 2023

REGION: 2
 800 N Main Panguitch, UT
 NUMBER OF RODEOS: 5
 Rodeo #1 TE Only 9/1/2023 10:00 AM
 Rodeo #2 Full 9/1/2023 6:00 PM
 Rodeo #3 TE Only 9/2/2023 10:00 AM
 Rodeo #4 TE Full 9/2/2023 6:00 PM
 Rodeo #5 TE Only 9/3/2023 10:00 AM
 TE Contractor: GWI Productions
 Secretary: Katelyn Litteral
 Central Entry: 928-684-9566
 Release Number: 928-684-9566
 Entry Date: 8/22/2023 9:00 AM-4:00 PM
 Arizona Time
 Email Entries Accepted: August 14-21st, 2023 info@nationalsenior.rodeo
 Entry Fees: \$75.00
 Additional Charges: \$20.00 Office Charge (one-time each rodeo) \$10.00 Clean Up Fee (one-time)
 Added Money and Stock Charge:
 Event Added Stock
 Steer Wrestling \$18.00
 Tie Down Roping \$18.00
 Team Roping \$18.00
 Mixed Team Roping \$18.00
 Ladies Barrel Race* \$
 Ribbon Roping \$18.00
 Ladies Breakaway \$18.00
 Mens Breakaway \$18.00
 Bull Riding \$25.00
 Saddle Bronc \$25.00
 Bareback Riding \$25.00



2023 NSPRA rodeo in Estest Park, CO - Rodeo News

Total Added Money TBD
 Facility and Stall Info:
 *Stalls: Yes \$15.00 Subject to change
 *Personal/Portable Stalls: No
 *RV Hook-ups Yes \$15.00 Subject to change
 *Restroom Facilities: Yes
 *Showers: Yes
 *Warm-up area: Yes
 *Water for Livestock: Yes
 *Contestants allowed on grounds: Anytime
 *Contestants must leave grounds: Anytime
 *Committee Contact: MaryAnn Mudge
 970-216-8576

*Directions to the Arena: Triple C Arena 800 N Main. North of town off US Hwy 89
 *Additional Information: Dinner 8/31/2023
 Details coming soon

Morristown, AZ Bull Riding September 16, 2023

REGION: 3
 Dillon's Western Trails, 37839 W. Grand Ave., Morristown, AZ 85342
 NUMBER OF RODEOS: 1 BR Only
 Performance #1 9/16/2023 7:00 PM
 RS Contractor: RS Rodeo
 Secretary: Taylor McNeil
 Central Entry: 928-684-9566
 Release Number: 928-684-9566
 Entry Date: 9/5/2023 9:00 AM-4:00 PM
 Arizona Time
 Email Entries Accepted: 8/29/2023 -9/4/2023 info@nationalsenior.rodeo
 Entry Fees: \$80.00
 Additional Charges: \$20.00 Office Charge (one-time per rodeo) \$10.00 Clean Up Fee (one time per location)
 Added Money and Stock Charge:
 Event Added Stock
 Bull Riding \$250.00 \$20.00
 *Committee Contact: Will Rogers 480-209-5152

Central Entry: 928-684-9566
 Release Number: 928-684-9566
 Entry Date: 9/5/2023 9:00 AM-4:00 PM
 Arizona Time
 Email Entries Accepted: 8/29/2023 -9/4/2023 info@nationalsenior.rodeo
 Entry Fees: \$80.00
 Additional Charges: \$20.00 Office Charge (one-time per rodeo) \$10.00 Clean Up Fee (one time per location)
 Added Money and Stock Charge:
 Event Added Stock
 Bull Riding \$250.00 \$50.00
 *Committee Contact: Will Rogers 480-209-5152

Deming, NM October 6-7, 2023

REGION: 3
 Southwestern NM Rodeo 4300 Raymond Reed Blvd
 NUMBER OF RODEOS: 2
 Performance #1 10/6/2023 7:30 PM
 Slack: 10/6/2023 After Perf
 Performance #2 10/7/2023 7:30 PM
 Slack: 10/7/2023 After Perf
 RS Contractor: Vaquero Productions 432-295-0560
 TE Contractor: Vaquero Productions 432-295-0560
 Secretary: Sandra Miranda 806-632-0994
 Central Entry: 928-684-9566
 Release Number: 928-684-9566
 Entry Date: 9/26/2023 9:00 AM - 4:00 PM
 Arizona Time
 Email Entries Accepted: 9/18-25/2023
 info@nationalsenior.rodeo
 Entry Fees: \$75.00

Queen Creek, AZ Bull Riding September 17, 2023

REGION: 3
 Horseshoe Park 20464 E Riggs Rd
 NUMBER OF RODEOS: 1 BR Only
 Performance #1 9/17/2023 2:00 PM
 RS Contractor: RS Rodeo
 Secretary: Taylor McNeil



For membership applications and more: <http://rodeonews.com/associations/national-senior-pro-rodeo-association-nspra/>

BOARD OF DIRECTORS

www.nationalsenior.rodeo
 PO BOX 1390
 Wickenburg, AZ 85358
 928-684-9566
 info@nationalsenior.rodeo

Chairman
 Dirt Terrell / 970-978-0010

 Mike Brewer / 530-519-2587
 Lex Hubbard / 928-925-4165
 Bill Sharber / 405-380-8147
 Cindy Gruwell / 307-216-0313

Event Directors
 Bareback & Saddle Bronc
 Jensen Olsen / 385-271-5520
Bull Riding
 Will Rogers / 480-209-5152
Steer Wrestling
 Jim Persinger / 308-529-1991

Team Roping
 Willy Kelton / 602-510-4210
Tie Down Roping
 Doug Johnson / 719-648-7056
Ribbon Roping
 Jerre Danley / 940-550-4392

Ladies Barrels
 Kim Coleman / 432-517-0198
Breakaway Roping
 Becky Teller / 480-200-2729

Additional Charges: \$20.00 Office Charge
 \$10.00 Clean Up Fee (one-time)
 Added Money and Stock Charge: Added
 Money Saturday Only
 Event Added Stock
 Bareback \$250.00 \$30.00
 Saddle Bronc \$250.00 \$30.00
 Bull Riding \$250.00 \$30.00

Steer Wrestling \$250.00 \$30.00
 Tie Down Roping* \$150.00 \$20.00
 Team Roping* \$150.00 \$20.00
 Mixed Team Roping \$150.00 \$20.00
 Ladies Barrel Race* \$50.00 \$-
 Ribbon Roping* \$50.00 \$20.00
 Ladies Breakaway \$50.00 \$20.00
 Mens Breakaway \$50.00 \$20.00
 * = added money per age category

Total Added Money \$2,250.00
 Facility and Stall Info:
 *Stalls: No
 *Personal/Portable Stalls: Yes
 *RV Hook-ups Yes
 *Restroom Facilities: Yes
 *Showers: No
 *Warm-up area: Yes
 *Water for Livestock: Yes

*Contestants allowed on grounds: Wednesday, October 04, 2023
 *Contestants must leave grounds: Sunday, October 08, 2023
 *Committee Contact: Mike Miranda
 575-535-8888

SHORT LIST 2023

ENTRY DATES ARE APPROXIMATELY 10 DAYS PRIOR TO THE FIRST DAY OF THE RODEO(S) - Central Entry: 928-684-9566 (Entries and Call Backs) - Entries: 9:00 am to 4:00 pm Arizona Time
 Day sheets will be posted on the website, www.nationalsenior.rodeo, 3 days after the entry date. Releases from U.S. Rodeos: 928-684-9566. Late Entries: 4:00 pm on the day entries are open to
 12:00 pm the following day, 928-684-9566, \$25 late fee Email your entry to info@nationalsenior.rodeo opening 1 week prior to entry date

2021 Rodeo Schedule & Central Entry Dates - Entry Number: 928-684-9566 **Pending T.E.=Timed Event Only R.S.=Rough Stock Only

Rodeo (# of rodeos)	Rodeo Dates	Entry Date	Call Back Date	Region
Panguitch, UT TE (3) Full (2)	8/31/23-9/4/23	8/22/2023		2
Morristown, AZ Bull Riding Only	9/16/2023	9/5/2023		3
Queen Creek, AZ Bull Riding Only	9/17/2023	9/5/2023		3
Deming, NM (2)	10/6-7/2023	9/26/2023		3
SNFR San Carlos, AZ APACHE GOLD CASINO	10/23-28/2023	10/10/2023		World

ENCOURAGEMENT FROM THE BOX!

By Jerry Martin - Cowboy Connection Ministries!

Have you ever noticed when your loping your horse in a circle, that if you put your focus on an object such as a clod of dirt, you will run over it every time. Or take the same scenario, your loping your horse and someone else is loping their horse towards you, If your focus is on them you will have a head on collision. The point I'm trying to make is whatever your focusing on in

life will greatly impact your life. In the Bible God had made a promise to His people the Israelites, that He was giving them their own land to possess. But they put their focus on the cities that had massive walls around them, Their attention was on the giants that lived behind those walls, instead of God's promise. The result can be found in the Bible, Hebrews 3:19, So we see that they

could not enter in because of unbelief. We need to know, that whatever has our attention or whatever we're focusing on can steal or rob us of the Blessings of God. So what has your attention? Make God your focus, you will be sure to reach your destiny that God has for you. Lord Bless You Today!

Jerry Martin
 cowboyconnect@gmail.com

RESULTS NSPRA

August 12, 2023

Estes Park, CO #1

BAREBACK RIDING

1 Jasen Olsen (50).....68.061 .. \$279.00

SADDLE BRONC

1 Fletcher Tigner (40)59.061 .. \$139.50

BULL RIDING

1 Melson Casamero (40) 73.064 .. \$376.65

2 Roque Velarde (40).....70.054 .. \$251.10

STEER WRESTLING

1 Chuck Melin (60)5.964 .. \$251.10

2 Shannon Elam (50)7.162 .. \$167.40

3 Jeff Bowden (60).....10.554

40-59 TIE DOWN

1 Brian Garr (40)12.668 .. \$279.00

2 Dirt Terrell (50)17.958 .. \$167.40

3 Todd Danley (50).....20.948 .. \$111.60

4 Josh Motley (50)26.038

5 Chris Begovich (50)30.10

60 TIE DOWN

1 RC Herrera (60)11.670 .. \$279.00

2 Brad McReynolds (60) .12.060 .. \$209.25

3 Joe Kimmel (60)12.850 .. \$139.50

4 Kyle Jumper (60)20.240 .. \$69.75

5 Jack Garr (60)22.330

6 Tim George (60)23.420

68 TIE DOWN

1 Dennis McKinley (60) ..8.871 .. \$306.90

2 Joe Kimmel (60)9.661 .. \$230.18



3 Dan Johnson (60).....9.851 .. \$153.45
 4 Doug Johnson (60).....11.041 .. \$76.73

5 Ray Yamauchi (60)12.031
 6 Jerry Martin (60)13.221

2023 NSPRA rodeo in Estes Park, CO
 - Rodeo News

MEN'S BREAKAWAY

1 Curt Johnston(60)3.569 .. \$313.88

2 Dan Johnson(60).....3.959 .. \$188.33

3 Brad McReynolds(60) .4.049 .. \$125.55

4 Ray Yamauchi(60)4.239

5 Dennis McKinley(60)12.329

6 Doug Johnson(60)12.819

LADIES BREAKAWAY

1/2 Brenda Howard(50) .3.467 .. \$292.95

1/2 Renee Morgan(50).....3.467 .. \$292.95

3 Danaye Eaton(50)4.752 .. \$167.40

4 Jimmi Jo Montera(50) .12.642 .. \$83.70

5 Jean Poythress(60)13.432

40 LADIES BARREL RACE

1 Emilie Capshaw (40)17.24 ..63

2 Cary Allen (40)22.38 ..53

3 Laura Lambert (40)27.06 ..43

50 LADIES BARREL RACE

1 Jerre Danley16.86 ..65

2 Kim Coleman16.955

3 Brenda Howard17.44 ..45

4 Laura Carmen25.04 ..35

5 Danaye EatonNT0

60 LADIES BARREL RACE

1 Lyndee Stairs16.88 ..63

2 Jill Hins23.0753

3 Cecilia Bolton23.1343

Continued...



2023 NSPRA rodeo in Estest Park, CO
- Rodeo News

...Continued

3D BARREL RACE

1D

1 Jerre Danley(50)	.....16.86	.....\$217.62
2 Lyndee Stairs(60)#1	.....16.88	.....\$145.08

2D

1 Brenda Howard(50)17.44\$317.36
---------------------	------------	---------------

3D

1 Lyndee Stairs(60)#2	.....18.79	.....\$136.01
2 Cary Allen (40)	.....22.38	.....\$90.68

40-59 RIBBON ROPING

1 Dirt Terrell(50)	.....10.5	....67	.. \$244.13
1 Sherry Terrell(50)	.....10.5	....67	.. \$244.13
2 Bill Sharber(60)	.....11.6	....57	.. \$146.48
2 Laura Lambert(40)	.....11.6	....57	.. \$146.48
3 Todd Danley(50)	.....12.3	....47	.. \$97.65
3 Jerre Danley(50)	.....12.3	....47	.. \$97.65
4 CL Morgan(50)	.....19.5	....37	
4 Renee Morgan(50)	.....19.5	....37	
5 Savvas Halikas(50)	.....19.8	....0	
5 Brenda Reay(50)	.....19.8	....27	

6 Brian Garr(40)	.....20.3	....17	
6 Kim Coleman(50)	.....20.3	....17	

60 RIBBON ROPING

1 Dale Rising(60)	.....15.5	....64	.. \$167.40
1 Jill Hins(60)	.....15.5	....64	.. \$167.40
2 Dan Johnson(60)	.....16.6	....54	.. \$111.60
2 Cecilia Bolton(60)	.....16.6	....54	.. \$111.60
3 Bob Moulton(60)	.....20.8	....44	
3 Paula Moulton(60)	.....20.8	....44	
4 Jack Garr(60)	.....24.1	....34	
4 Carol Garr(60)	.....24.1	....34	

40-59 TEAM ROPING HEADER

1 Rick Montera (60)	.....6.0	....94	.. \$647.28
2 Stephen Smith (60)	.....6.3	....0	.. \$535.68
3/4 Jacy Dickens (60)	.....6.4	....0	.. \$368.28
3/4 Justin Young (40)©	.....6.4	....0	.. \$368.28
5 Miles Bond (40)	.....6.6	....54	.. \$200.88
6 Dale Whitlow (60)	.....6.7	....44	.. \$111.60

40-59 TEAM ROPING HEELER

1 Jimmi Jo Montera (50)	6.6	....94	.. \$687.74
2 Kevin Lane (50)	.....7.4	....81	.. \$569.16
3/4 Lance Allen (40)	.....7.4	....81	.. \$391.30

3/4 John Bassett (60)	.....7.5	....0	.. \$391.30
5 John Bassett (60)	.....7.7	....0	.. \$213.44
6 Shotgun Passig (50)	.....8.0	....46	.. \$118.58

60 TEAM ROPING HEADER

1 Fred Ennist (60)	.....6.9	....90	.. \$606.83
2 Jacy Dickens (60)	.....7.2	....80	.. \$502.20
3 RC Herrera (60)	.....7.6	....70	.. \$397.58
4 Jesse Marshall (60)	.....9.9	....60	.. \$292.95
5 Dale Whitlow (60)	.....10.1	....0	.. \$188.33
6 David Motes (60)	.....11.5	....40	.. \$104.63

60 TEAM ROPING HEELER

1 Roger Rasner (60)	.....6.9	....90	.. \$418.50
2 Walter Bob Baxter (60)7.2	.....8.0	....80	.. \$348.75
3 Mark Strickland (60)	.....7.6	....70	.. \$279.00
4 John Bassett (60)	.....9.9	....60	.. \$209.25
5 Chuck Bowling (60) ©	.....10.1	....0	.. \$139.50
6 Walter Bob Baxter (60)©	.....11.5	....0	.. \$104.63

MIXED TEAM ROPING

1 Renee Morgan(50)	.....10.6	....66	.. \$251.10
1 CL Morgan(50)	.....10.6	....0	.. \$251.10
2 Jean Poythress(60)	.....13.7	....56	.. \$167.40
2 Walter Bob Baxter(60)	.....13.7	....0	.. \$167.40

**August 13, 2023
Estes Park, CO #2**

BAREBACK RIDING

1 Jasen Olsen (50)	.....70.0	....62	.. \$167.40
2 Chad Hopkins (50)	.....66.0	....52	.. \$111.60

SADDLE BRONC

1 Fletcher Tigner (40)63.061	.. \$139.50
------------------------	-----------	--------	-------------

BULL RIDING

1 Roque Velarde (40)	.....73.0	....64	.. \$376.65
2 Julius Y Begay (50)	.....70.0	....54	.. \$251.10

STEER WRESTLING

1 Jeff Bowden (60)25.764	.. \$418.50
--------------------	-----------	--------	-------------

40-59 TIE DOWN

1 Brian Garr (40)	.....10.5	....69	.. \$313.88
2 Dirt Terrell (50)	.....10.7	....59	.. \$188.33
3 Ricky Lambert (50)	.....11.5	....49	.. \$125.55
4/5 Todd Danley (50)	.....12.0	....34	
4/5 Savvas Halikas (50)	.....12.0	....0	
6 Miles Bond (40)	.....16.1	....19	

60 TIE DOWN

1 Joe Kimmel(60)	.....10.5	....68	.. \$313.88
2 Kyle Jumper(60)	.....11.0	....58	.. \$188.33
3 RC Herrera(60)	.....14.0	....48	.. \$125.55
4 Brad McReynolds(60)	.....16.3	....38	
5 Tim George(60)	.....24.9	....28	
6 Jeff Bowden(60)	.....25.8	....18	

68 TIE DOWN

1/2 Doug Johnson(60)	.....11.3	....65	.. \$244.13
1/2 Brad McReynolds(60)	.....11.3	....65	.. \$244.13
3/4 Curt Johnston(60)	.....13.7	....50	.. \$104.63
3/4 Bob Moulton(60)	.....13.7	....40	.. \$104.63
5 Joe Kimmel(60)	.....14.3	....30	
6 Bruce Contway(60)	.....14.4	....20	

MEN'S BREAKAWAY

1 Brad McReynolds(60)	.....2.9	....68	.. \$279.00
2 Curt Johnston(60)	.....3.4	....58	.. \$167.40
3 Butch Terrell(60)	.....3.7	....48	.. \$111.60
4 Bob Moulton(60)	.....4.7	....38	

LADIES BREAKAWAY

1 Jimmi Jo Montera(50)	3.2	....72	.. \$334.80
2 Jerre Danley(50)	.....3.4	....62	.. \$251.10
3 Kim Dickens(50)	.....3.5	....52	.. \$167.40
4 Karen Kimmel(60)	.....4.4	....42	.. \$83.70
5 Danaye Eaton(50)	.....5.3	....32	

Continued...



CORRIENTE SADDLE & BUCKLE CO

165 Hallas Road
Anthony, NM 88021

WWW.CORRIENTESADDLECO.COM

WWW.CORRIENTEBUCKLE.COM



YOUR ONE STOP SHOP FOR AWARDS
CUSTOMIZE ANY SADDLE OR BUCKLE WITH
YOUR LETTERING



CORRIENTE

CORRIENTE

915-525-9009

575-874-3388

SADDLE CO.

BUCKLE CO.

575-874-3697

915-497-5579



...Continued

6 Tia Bruisedhead(60)13.722

40 LADIES BARREL RACE

1 Emilie Capshaw (40)16.28 ..63
2 Laura Lambert (40)17.24 ...53
3 Cary Allen (40)17.56 ..43

50 LADIES BARREL RACE

1 Jerre Danley16.86 ..63
2 Kim Coleman16.953
3 Brenda Howard.....17.44 ...43

60 LADIES BARREL RACE

1 Lyndee Stairs17.21 ..63
2 Jill Hins18.06 ..53
3 Cecilia Bolton18.75 ..43

3D BARREL RACE

1D

1 Emelie Capshaw(40)....16.28\$188.14
2 Jerre Danley(50)16.34\$122.76

2D

1 Kim Coleman(50).....16.82\$161.12
2 Brenda Howard(50).....17.06\$107.42

3D

1 Cary Allen(40)17.56\$115.09
2 Jill Hins(60).....18.06\$76.73

40-59 RIBBON ROPING

1 Ricky Lambert(50).....7.267 ..\$244.13
1 Laura Lambert(40).....7.267 ..\$244.13
2 Dirt Terrell(50).....8.457 ..\$146.48
2 Sherry Terrell(50).....8.457 ..\$146.48
3 CL Morgan(50).....9.247\$97.65
3 Renee Morgan(50).....9.247\$97.65
4 Savvas Halikas(50).....11.20
4 Brenda Reay(50).....11.237
5 Brian Garr(40).....12.227
5 Kim Coleman(50).....12.227

60 RIBBON ROPING

1 Dale Rising(60).....14.464 ..\$167.40
1 Jill Hins(60).....14.464 ..\$167.40



2 Dan Johnson(60).....15.054 ..\$111.60
2 Cecilia Bolton(60)15.054 ..\$111.60
3 Bob Moulton(60).....15.144
3 Paula Moulton(60)15.144

40-59 TEAM ROPING HEADER

1 Dirt Terrell (50).....5.794 ..\$647.28
2/3 Dale Whitlow (60).....5.974 ..\$424.08
3/4 Justin Young (40).....5.974 ..\$424.08
3/4 Miles Bond (40).....5.974 ..\$424.08
5 Todd Danley(50).....6.554 ..\$200.88
6 Ron Graves (60)6.70\$111.60

40-59 TEAM ROPING HEELER

1 CL Morgan (50)5.794 ..\$687.74
2/3 John Bassett (60).....5.90\$450.59
3/4 Chris Begovich (50) .5.90\$450.59
3/4 CL Morgan (50)5.974 ..\$450.59
5 Savvas Halikas (50)6.50\$213.44
6 Walter Bob Baxter (60)6.70\$118.58

60 TEAM ROPING HEADER

1 Dale Whitlow (60)5.20\$566.37
2 Fred Ennist (60).....5.578 ..\$468.72

3 Marty Howard (60).....6.068 ..\$371.07
4 Fred Ennist (60).....7.558 ..\$273.42
5/6 Stephen Smith (60) .10.143 ..\$136.71
5/6 Jerry Martin (60)10.143 ..\$136.71

60 TEAM ROPING HEELER

1 Roger Rasner (60)5.288 ..\$418.50
2 Roger Rasner (60).....5.578 ..\$348.75
3 Lex Hubbard (60)6.00\$279.00
4 Tony Boggs (60) @7.50\$209.25
5/6 Walter Bob Baxter (60) 10.143\$69.75
5/6 Lex Hubbard (60)10.10\$69.75

MIXED TEAM ROPING

1 Rick Montera(60).....70\$251.10
1 Jimmi Jo Montera(50) .766\$251.10
2 Marty Howard(60).....8.80\$167.40
2 Brenda Howard(50).....8.856 ..\$167.40
3 Renee Morgan(50)10.146
3 CL Morgan(50).....10.10
4 Jean Poythress(60)11.436
4 Walter Bob Baxter(60)11.40

STANDINGS as of

August 13, 2023

40BAREBACK

1 Cody Miller.....237
2 Angel Delahaut185

50BAREBACK

1 Jasen Olsen482
2 Chad Hopkins.....114
3 Clark Haynes0

60BAREBACK

1 Greg Dickson62
2 Chuck Worrell0

40BULL RIDING

1 Roque Velarde (40).....375
2 Melson Casamero (40).....195
3 Joelsen Yazzie (40)59
4 Robin Holiday (40).....53
5 Will Rogers (40).....0
6 Evan McCabe (40).....0
7 Jame White (40)0
8 Tyson Dukes (40)0
9 Anthony Sabella (50)0
10 Tim Hargrove (40).....0

50BULL RIDING

1 Julius Begay (50)423
2 John Jacks (50)63
3 Joey Zuniga (50)55

4 GW Hicks (50)45
5 Shawn Tingey (50)0

60BULL RIDING

1 Lyle Hogue (60)307
2 Greg Dickson (60)58
3 Stanley Gunnell (60)53

40-59 STEER WRESTLING

1 Shannon Elam (50)126
2 Lane Morrow (40).....61

60 STEER WRESTLING

1 Jeff Bowden (60)490
2 Jim Persinger (60)178
3 Dale Rising (60)160
4 Chuck Melin (60)128

40-59TIEDOWN ROPING

1 Brian Garr (40)959
2 Weston Crane (40).....747
3 Todd Danley (50)646
4 Ricky Lambert (40).....432
5 Dirt Terrel (50).....373
6 Andy Martin (50)246
7 Miles Bond (40)222
8 Shawn Hastings (40)192
9 Josh Motley (50)182
10 Jonathan Jacobs (40)180
11 Jimmie Capshaw (40)174
12 Bear Bassett (40)138



13 Homer Sanders (50)34
14 Trent Tidwell (40).....23

60TIEDOWN ROPING

1 Paul Carmen (60).....793

Continued...



WPRRA

BREAKAWAY ROPING

DECEMBER 5 & 6

at the

SOUTH POINT



HOME OF MONTANA
SILVERSMITHS GO-ROUND
BUCKLE PRESENTATION

HOSTED BY

FLINT RASMUSSEN & JOE BEAVER
9:30 PM NITELY

Broadcasted Live On The Cowboy Channel & RFD TV

FREE ENTERTAINMENT AFTER THE RODEO IN THE SHOWROOM



AARON WATSON
DECEMBER 7-10



CHANCEY WILLIAMS
DECEMBER 11-12



RANDALL KING
DECEMBER 13-14



GHOST HOUNDS
DECEMBER 15-16

NFR® "LIVE" **FREE** EVERY NIGHT ON CLOSED CIRCUIT TV

FREE RAM TRUCK VIEWING PARTY NITELY IN THE GRAND BALLROOM

PARK HERE **FREE** AND TAKE THE **FREE** SHUTTLE TO THE THOMAS & MACK



...Continued

2 Jack Garr (60).....	755
3 Kyle Jumper (60).....	744
4 Tim George (60).....	532
5 Joe Kimmel (60).....	486
6 Jeff Bowden (60).....	369
7 RC Herrera (60).....	315
8 Brad McReynolds (60).....	264
9 Tomm Owens (60).....	248
10 Bill Sharber (60).....	208
11 Greg Gentry (60).....	195
12 R.C. Herrera (60).....	150
13 John Clymo (60).....	139
14 Ron Davis (60).....	64
15 Rob Black (60).....	59

1 Curt Johnston (60).....	975
2 Dan Johnson (60).....	838
3 Brad McReynolds (60).....	821
4 Bruce Contway (60).....	726
5 Joe Kimmel (60).....	601
6 Doug Johnson (60).....	512
7 Bill Nevill (60).....	325
8 Ray Yamauchi (60).....	293
9 Glen Hollenbeck (60).....	290
10 Jerry Means (60).....	263
11 Bob Moulton (60).....	253
12 Dennis McKinley (60).....	243
13 FW Lynch (60).....	192
14 Jerry Martin (60).....	175
15 Jay Green (60).....	67

LADIES BREAKAWAY

1 Jerre Danley (50).....	665
2 Kim Dickens (50).....	516



3 Brenda Howard (60).....	482
4 Jean Poythress (60).....	362
5 Danaye Eaton (50).....	352
6 Cindy Gruwell (50).....	321
7 Sherri Gentry (60).....	303
8 Becky Teller (50).....	290
9 Tia Bruisedhead (60).....	251
10 Teri James (50).....	231
11 Becky Mahoney (60).....	212
12 Jimmi Jo Montera (50).....	212
13 Renee Morgan (50).....	154
14 Nikkie Miller (40).....	132
15 Karen Kimmel (60).....	126

40LADIES BARREL RACE

1 Laura Lambert (40).....	737
2 Emelie Capshaw (40).....	484
3 Nikkie Miller (40).....	368
4 Cary Allen (40).....	364
5 Shannon Hamilton (40).....	170

50LADIES BARREL RACE

1 Kim Coleman (50).....	1388
2 Jerre Danley (50).....	1127
3 Brenda Howard (50).....	788
4 Laura Carmen (50).....	575
5 Terye Penrod (50).....	536
6 Renee Baird.....	396
7 Becky Teller (50).....	208
8 Danaye Eaton (50).....	153
9 Babette Cary (50).....	146



2023 NSPRA rodeo in Estest Park, CO
- Rodeo News

10 Suzanne Bene (50).....	143
11 Brenda Dilbeck (50).....	140
12 Tefney Rubash (50).....	88
13 Jodi Ivy (50).....	79
14 Sherrie Sommersteth (50).....	61

60LADIES BARREL RACE

1 Cecilia Bolton (60).....	990
2 Jill Hins (60).....	825



3 Vickie Carter (60).....	617
4 Lyndee Stairs (60).....	572
5 Ann Bassett (60).....	335
6 Jerri Duce (60).....	317
7 Jerita Belyea (60).....	246
8 Jeanne Davis (60).....	186
9 Debbie Bloxom (60).....	124
10 Becky Mahoney (60).....	118
11 Cindy Reynolds (60).....	48
12 Sarah McReynolds (60).....	17

40-59RIBBON ROPING ROPER

1 Brian Garr (40).....	1044
2 Todd Danley (50).....	749
3 Dirt Terrell (50).....	582
4 Ricky Lambert (50).....	545
5 Rob Black (60).....	212
6 Tomm Owens (60).....	188
7 Shawn Hastings (50).....	182
8 Josh Motley (50).....	178
9 CL Morgan (50).....	168
10 Bear Bassett (40).....	72
11 Miles Bond (40).....	68

40-59RIBBON ROPING RUNNER

1 Kim Coleman (50).....	1214
2 Jerre Danley (50).....	937
3 Sherry Terrell (50).....	686
4 Laura Lambert (40).....	602
5 Nikkie Miller (40).....	284
6 Becky Hastings (50).....	182
7 Tefney Rubash (40).....	178
8 Renee Morgan (50).....	168
9 Brenda Reay (50).....	140
10 Suzanne Bene (50).....	124
11 Cary Allen (40).....	68

60RIBBON ROPING ROPER

1 Jack Garr (60).....	956
2 Bob Moulton (60).....	731
3 Curt Johnston (60).....	569
4 Dan Johnson (60).....	465
5 Dale Rising (60).....	400
6 John Clymo (60).....	370
7 Brad McReynolds (60).....	264
8 Jeff Bowden (60).....	189
9 Stephen Smith (60).....	182
10 Glen Hollenbeck (60).....	116
11 Kyle Jumper (60).....	112

60RIBBON ROPING RUNNER

1 Carol Garr (60).....	956
2 Paula Moulton (60).....	731
3 Clarita Jim (60).....	579
4 Tia Bruisedhead (60).....	490
5 Cecilia Bolton (60).....	465
6 Jill Hins (60).....	463
7 Dee Dee Black (60).....	294
8 Cindy Gruwell (60).....	216
9 Angela Bowden (60).....	189
10 Trish Ward (60).....	137
11 Mary Ann Mudge (60).....	53

40-59TEAM ROPING HEADER

1 Dale Whitlow (60).....	1168
2 Lex Hubbard (50).....	792
3 Dirt Terrel (50).....	664
4 Todd Danley (50).....	637
5 Jerod Teller (50).....	421
6 Bill Sharber (60).....	386
7 Miles Bond (40).....	368
8 Jeremy Stevens (40).....	359
9 Justin Young (50).....	359
10 Steve Sherwood (50).....	279
11 Ricky Lambert (40).....	216
12 Rick Montera (60).....	208
13 Jimmie Capshaw (40).....	148
14 Darrin Finan (50).....	48

40-59 TEAM ROPING HEELER

1 Clint James (50).....	933
2 Shotgun Passig (50).....	636
3 Kevin Lane (50).....	512
4 CL Morgan (50).....	481
5 Clint Scheller (40).....	416
6 Cole Ivy (50).....	354



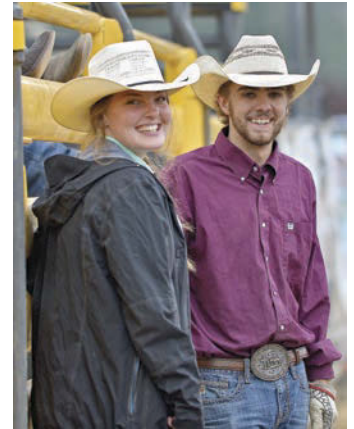
7 Frank Smith (50).....	320
8 Lance Allen (40).....	288
9 Jimmi Jo Montera.....	254
10 Butch Terrell (60).....	234
11 John Phillips (50).....	141
12 Cody Bray (40).....	48

60TEAM ROPING HEADER

1 Mike Fuller (60).....	912
2 Mike Brewer (60).....	765
3 Fred Ennist (60).....	764
4 Stephen Smith (60).....	757
5 David Motes (60).....	422
6 Marty Howard (60).....	416
7 Bill Nevill (60).....	381
8 Dan Johnson (60).....	338
9 Jacy Dickens (60).....	256
10 Jerry Martin (60).....	215
11 Bill Francis (60).....	198
12 John Clymo (60).....	184
13 Jesse Marshall (60).....	152
14 Tim Fuller (60).....	151
15 Dave Kaess (60).....	144

60TEAM ROPING HEELER

1 John Bassett (60).....	965
2 Roger Rasner (60).....	813
3 Walter Bob Baxter (60).....	768
4 Gary Nybo (60).....	579
5 Willy Kelton (60).....	484
6 Tony Boggs (60).....	481
7 Curt Johnston (60).....	454



5 Bob Moulton (60).....	564
6 Mike Fuller (60).....	373
7 Butch Terrell (60).....	328
8 Kyle Jumper (60).....	308
9 John Boyd Jr (60).....	303
10 Bob Joseph (60).....	240
11 John Clymo (60).....	230
12 Dale Rising (60).....	225
13 Bill Reeder (60).....	215
14 Fred Davis (60).....	201
15 Larry Swanson (60).....	172

MIXED TEAM ROPING

1 Jean Poythress (60).....	513
2 Brenda Howard (50).....	363
3 Teri James (50).....	362
4 Cindy Gruwell (60).....	345
5 Renee Morgan (50).....	344
6 Leigh Sherwood (40).....	218
7 Nikkie Miller (40).....	206
8 Jimmi Jo Montera (50).....	176
9 Becky Mahoney (60).....	151
10 Kim Dickens (50).....	136
11 Becky Teller (50).....	91
12 Debbie Owens (60).....	29

MEN'S BREAKAWAY

1 Doug Johnson (60).....	1024
2 Dan Johnson (60).....	773
3 Curt Johnston (60).....	744
4 Brad McReynolds (60).....	663





Meet the Member Shayda Lesmeister

story by Siri Stevens

“I’ve always wanted to be a veterinarian,” said 15-year-old Shayda Lesmeister, from Rozet, Wyoming. She’s leaning toward large animal and that could be because her dad, Shawn, is good friends with Dr. Wade Shoemaker DVM, owner of Countryside Large Animal in Greeley, Colorado.

She qualified for both barrels and poles at the KK for Vegas, Junior NFR Qualifier, held in Eaton, Colorado. She won the pole bending on her mare Sister, who she has tried to get in sync with for more than a year. It finally happened this year, as they grabbed another gear between state and nationals. “I always thought I could get a 20 or better, and I did with the help of others and not being so conservative in my runs.”

She finished second in the Wyoming High School in poles and third in the barrels last year. Obtaining two NHSRF Short Round Qualifications put her in



1: Qualifying for Junior World Finals, Eaton, Colo - TK210 Photography 2: Unloading the truck at the 2023 NHSFR 3: Branding - courtesy

strong contention for the Rookie All-Around. “I kept it to myself and just let Shayda keep doing her thing, taking care of business one run at a time,” said her dad, Shawn. The late-night stay at the awards ceremony paid off when they announced that Shayda had won the Rookie All-Around for the NHSRF in 2023.

The great news also came with some sadness. She lost her prospect barrel racing horse during the National High School Finals, forced to put him down after an injury to his leg couldn’t be repaired. She lost some forward motion and was unsure how the rest of the sum-

continued...



Contact info, Entry Forms, Memberships, Schedule etc. at: KKRunforVegas.com

Obtain a Qualifier or wildcard race:
kellykracing@gmail.com

Kelly: 281-610-1984

Corporate Sponsors:





Rodeo's NEXT UP



10 STRAIGHT DAYS OF YOUTH
COMPETITION IN 9 EVENTS

BAREBACK RIDING • SADDLE BRONC RIDING • BARREL RACING • BREAKAWAY
BULL RIDING • STEER WRESTLING • TEAM ROPING • TIE-DOWN ROPING • POLE BENDING

December 7 - 16, 2023

Las Vegas Convention Center - Central Hall



For more information, please visit

NFRexperience.com/JuniorWorldFinals



4



5

4 & 5: Shayda is learning photography through 4-H and school 6: shooting - courtesy

... continued

mer was going to go as she transitioned from Stryker to PeeWee. “He is a horse that we found from a close friend of my mom’s” Shayda stated. It was a match from the beginning, they only had two completion runs prior to qualifying for the KK for Vegas. Peewee is an amazing barrel horse in his own right but Shayda fits him well. “My mom (Kachena) said, with a laugh “You better make sure this is the horse, and he fits you because Stryker goes back in my string after the High School Finals.”

“Now we’re off to Vegas.” she says joyfully. Shayda has never been to the city of bright lights before and she’s excited about it. Shayda tried to qualify for the KK for Vegas in 2016 when she was 8, but was one hole out of getting to make the trip on her horse Rocket. While the de-

sire to qualify has never faded, the timing just wasn’t right to accomplish this goal.

The family own and operate a ranch North of Moorcroft that Shawn focuses on running, a daily 45-mile trek, and they also own the trucking company Kachena’s dad started, which Kachena focuses on operating and driving for. It’s typically all hands-on deck when the workload of either entity requires. They hauled 1,500 head into the National High School finals in 10 days, hauling all the reined cow horse and cutting horse cattle. Shayda enjoys aspects and helps in both areas but loves trucks, especially hauling cows which is her favorite. She helps load and can unload the trailer by herself. She also enjoys going out to the ranches and visiting with them. Both Shawn and Kachena have followed the rodeo trail thru most of their life. “My mom (Kachena), followed the high school rodeo through the college ranks and on to PRCA and Amateur rodeos running barrels mostly. My dad (Shawn) tie down roped and started tripping steers when I was 9.”

The Lesmeister’s live in Rozet, which is halfway between Moorcroft and Gillette with a population of 25 people. She goes to school at Campbell County High School in Gillette. “It takes 25 minutes to get there, and I drive unless the weather is bad, then I ride the bus or my mom takes me.” Goals have been a big part of Shayda’s career since she started competing in the barrels in 2010 when she was just shy of 3 years old. Some of her future

goals include more success in the arena throughout her remaining high school and college career. 📺

SCHEDULE 2023

Sept 1-3 2023 LAS VEGAS, NV
Buckles and Barrels for Bailey / 9/1: Barrel Racing Qualifier

Sept 1-4 2023 WACO, TX - ANHA
9/2: Pole Bending Qualifier & Barrel Racing Qualifier
9/3: Pole Bending Qualifier & Barrel Racing Qualifier

Sept 1-3 2023 MOSES LAKE, WA - Producer’s Gone Wild
9/1: Pole Bending Qualifier / 9/2: Barrel Racing Qualifier
9/3: Barrel Racing Qualifier

Sept 3-5 2023 TOPEKA, KS - Barrel Bash
9/2: Barrel Racing Qualifier

QUALIFIERS As of

August 18, 2023

SALINA, UT #1

SENIOR BARRELS

- 1 Allie Shields
- 2 Sierra Upshaw

JUNIOR BARRELS

- 1 Hazyn Wanlass
- 2 Swayzie Shields

POLES

- 1 Ashlyn McCleve
- 2 Maddie Grover

SILESIA, MT

SENIOR BARRELS

- 1 Alexa Carlson
- 2 Bailey DesMarais

JUNIOR BARRELS

- 1 Kyndra Mannel
- 2 Sloan Thompson

POLES

- 1 Alexa Carlson
- 2 Shelby Twardowski

August 27, 2023

McAlester, OK

SENIOR BARRELS

- 1 Bayler Smith
- 2 Hayden Jefferies

JUNIOR BARRELS

- 1 Reece Proctor
- 2 Dilynn Schafer

POLES

- 1 Cassidy Wilson
- 2 Linen McWilliams

Aug 25-27, 2023



6



RMEF
HUNTER
 &
OUTDOOR
 CHRISTMAS
 PRESENTED BY
CINCH

JOIN RMEF AT THE NFR!

9:00AM TO 4:00PM DAILY

LAS VEGAS CONVENTION CENTER
 SOUTH HALLS | UPSTAIRS FROM THE COWBOY CHANNEL COWBOY CHRISTMAS

RMEF NFR® VIEWING PARTY AT

PALMS
 CASINO RESORT • LAS VEGAS

KAOS | DOORS OPEN AT 4:30PM

FREE LIVE COUNTRY MUSIC,
 NIGHTLY DRINK SPECIALS, GIVEAWAYS AND MORE!



DEC. 7
 ZACH TOP



DEC. 8
 GLEN TEMPLETON



DEC. 9:
 TO BE ANNOUNCED



DEC. 10
 MAE ESTES



DEC. 11:
 WILL JONES



DEC. 12
 OLD HICKORY



DEC. 13
 WYATT MCCUBBIN



DEC. 14
 DRAKE MILLIGAN



DEC. 15
 TO BE ANNOUNCED



DEC. 16
 BLACKHAWK



Get full details and book your room at
HUNTERCHRISTMAS.ORG



FEATURED ATHLETE

SHELLEY
MORGAN

story by Lily Landreth

Pro barrel racer Shelley Morgan is no stranger to the ebbs and flows of life on the rodeo trail. The 50-year-old from Eustace, Texas, who's won more than a million in career earnings, has experienced the exhilaration of winning The American in 2022, and knows the sting of losing her beloved horse Short Go in 2010. The 2023 season lands somewhere in the middle of those valleys and peaks, and Shelley and her sorrel mare Kiss are doggedly working their way through it.

At the time of writing, they are sitting 21st in the world standings with \$61,709.87. "We're having a good season. Maybe not great, but good," says Shelley. "Kiss always tries hard. Our goals are always the NFR, but as long as she's healthy and sound at the end of the season, I'll be happy." Shelley planned to compete on both Kiss and another mare, Phoebe, this year, but with Phoebe working through a lameness issue, the bulk of the competition has landed on Kiss. Shelley and Kiss have been competing together for more than five years, beginning with futurities when Kiss was three. The mare, who won WPRA Horse With The Most Heart in 2020, excels in big outdoor arenas and is clocking steadily faster in indoor arenas now too.

With such a demanding season for the duo, Shelley is grateful for good tools that protect Kiss and keep her sound. She rides in a 5 Star barrel racer saddle pad, and boots up in their sport boots. "I consider them pretty versatile. I use just about the same kind of pad on all my barrel horses. I have a swaybacked horse, then there's Kiss who has high withers, and I have a young horse with no withers, and it doesn't matter what horse I put them on," says Shelley, who has been on the 5 Star team for three years. "I never feel like I have to girth my horse in two trying to get it tight enough. They fill in the imperfections in a horse's back and

2 They're not nearly as sweaty under those



1: Shelley Morgan at the 2023 PRCA rodeo in Oakley, UT.
- John Golomb

pads. They never have sore backs when we go to the vet or chiropractor. The boots keep the dirt out well and have really good Velcro, plus they are so bright and pretty. All of those are positives when we're asking our horses to give their best. Anything I can do for them to keep them feeling good is a positive."

Shelley travels with her husband of 31 years, Rex, along with their German Shepherd and two Yorkies. They also have two grown sons, Zach and Tanner. She's entered more than 40 rodeos this season, a highlight among them competing in the Calgary Stampede for the first time in her career. "This was my fourth invite, but the first time I actually got to attend. The first time, I lost my horse, Short Go, right before Calgary and I didn't have another horse to take. The last two years there were COVID limitations, so this year it was pretty cool to actually get to go."

As the 2023 season draws to a close, Shelley is anxious to return home to

Texas and pick up working with several young horses she has started. "I think I do better if I ride my own horses that I've trained." Much of her focus will be on the full brother to Kiss, a three-year-old named Smooch. "He's become very sentimental to me. Not only because he's Kiss's brother, but we lost my dad (Bobby Bridwell) in May, and I had half interest in him with my dad. He's the last horse I owned with my dad." Shelley also has a four-year-old by Streak of Fling and out of Fames Fiery Kiss (Kiss's dam). "I've been really slow with him to let him develop, and I'm excited to add the speed and get him to where he can help Kiss next year."

"My next goal if I don't make the NFR is to stay in the top 20 or 30 to enter the big winter rodeos. As long as Kiss stays feeling good, I'd like to make it to Sioux Falls (Cinch Playoffs) and continue making it to those final rodeos. I'm just taking it week by week right now. Whatever doesn't kill you makes you stronger!" 🏆

Comfort • Protection • Durability



Shelley Morgan
& Kiss

Free 5 Star Cap
with a pad purchase.
Code: ShelleyMorgan



5 Star
EQUINE PRODUCTS
...Naturally the Best!

The best protection under even the
TOUGHEST circumstances!

Meet the Member Nolan Reardon

story by Ruth Nicolaus

Nolan Reardon is invaluable to his family's ranching operation.

The Colorado Junior High School Rodeo athlete helps out on the family ranch, the Rocking R Ranch near Gunnison, Colo., nearly every day.

In rodeo, he is a team roper (heading for Casen Pridemore), a ribbon roper (roping for Josey McClain), a goat tyer, tie-down roper and chute dogger.

Of his events, the team roping is his favorite, because he's been doing it the longest.

For the tie-down and ribbon roping, he rides a ten-year-old red roan named Red, who acts like a big puppy dog, Nolan said. "He'll follow you around. He always wants to be around people." Red can sense what his rider is feeling, and is "really strong, athletic and fast."

For the goat tying, he rides a four-year-old bay gelding named Boone, who the family raised and bottle fed. Nolan's been putting the training on him, and it's a satisfying feeling to see Boone get better at goat tying. "It's been really cool."

For the team roping, he's riding a horse that will do, but the family is looking for one to lease or purchase.

Last May, he finished his eighth grade year at Colorado Connections Academy, and loves science, including biology, science experiments, and learning about different animals. As for math, he's not so crazy about it.

Nolan plays on a travel baseball team, playing catcher, pitcher and third base. Third base is his favorite position, because "you get a lot of action and really hard ground balls."

The best meal his mom makes is steak, medium rare with mashed potatoes and Caesar salad. His favorite dessert is his mom's brownies with homemade ice cream. His favorite fruit is apples, and the best veggie is carrots.



Nolan Reardon at the 2023 NJHSFR - Acentric Rodeo

Nolan had a lot of fun on a trip the family took to the Turks and Caicos Islands in the Caribbean five years ago. They snorkeled, hung out on the beach, went boogie boarding, and went bone-fishing. He especially loved the fishing for the beautiful silver-black, slender bonefish.

He likes to hunt and fish and has harvested an elk and a whitetail deer. The elk skull is mounted, the deer is shoulder mounted and both are hanging in his room. He also loves to fish for trout, both fly fishing and fishing the creeks in the high country at the ranch. He loves it when his dad fries them with garlic and lemon.

His favorite holiday is Independence Day, which also happens to be his birthday. On July Fourth, the family goes to their cabin near Creede where they fish in the lake and fly fish on the Rio Grande. His requested birthday treat is always brownies and ice cream.

The family runs registered Red Angus with a bull sale each spring. Nolan helps with every aspect of the ranch, his mom Katie reports. "We would not be able to ranch without him," she said. "He is such a big part of our operation and the day-to-day of what we do."

Nolan loves ranching, especially in the summertime when they move cattle on

horseback to different pastures.

When he grows up, he'd like to be a pro rodeo roper and run the ranch.

His parents, Katie and Dan, love and appreciate their son. "He is an incredibly intelligent, deep thinker. He is also very reliable. He's willing to help out, he has a big heart, and he really cares for others and notices when they are down."

In May, he finished his junior high school rodeo career as reserve all-around champion and is headed to the National Junior High Finals in three events: the tie-down, goat tying, and ribbon roping. Last year he went to Nationals in the goat tying. At Nationals, things didn't go as he had planned, "but it went pretty good," he said.

Nolan has a younger sister, Lyla, who is eleven years old and also a rodeo competitor. 🐾

SHORTLIST 2023

Fall 2023

Moffat County Fairgrounds.....	AUG 25-27
Cortez.....	Sept 2-4
Mesa County Fairgrounds.....	Sept 15-17a
NORRIS PENROSE.....	Sept 22-24

For membership applications and more: <http://rodeonews.com/associations/colorado-jr-high-rodeo-association-cjhra/>

BOARD OF DIRECTORS

President:
Jim Ward / 719-964-4501

V. President:
Cody Story / 303-579-4259

Secretary:
Sherri Schlegel
Office – 970-653-0122

National Director:
Dustin "Dirt" Terrell
Cell – 970-978-0010

Queen Director
Ky Murphy

Board:
Brian Fischer / 970-471-2909
Shea Hill / 979-485-3664
Jeremy Runner / 970-556-0105

Nicole Roberts / 719.659.2473
Kevin Pankey / 970.275.0390

Student President
Madison Richmann

Student Board:
Cactus Barnes
Jessie Stilling
Sam Gallagher
Leo Veatch
Rolene Rhyne

TO ENTER DOWNLOAD



FROM APPLE OR ANDRIOD APP STORE

LAZY ARENA

OCT 13-15, 2023

ENTRIES OPEN AUG 1 | ENTRY DEADLINE SEPTEMBER 25TH

FRIDAY OCT 13TH

8:00 AM	10 & Under Breakaway	7:30PM	Bonus Round Showcase
10:00 AM	15 & Under Girls Breakaway		10 & Under Breakaway <i>Top 5</i>
1:00 PM	12 & Under Breakaway		12 & Under Breakaway <i>Top 5</i>
4:00 PM	19 & Under Tie-Down		15 & Under Breakaway <i>Top 5</i>
			19 & Under TD <i>Finals Top 10</i>

SATURDAY OCT 14TH

8:00 AM 12 & Under Tie-Down
 11:00 AM 15 & Under Tie-Down
 2:00 PM 12 & Under Girls Breakaway
 4:00 PM Open Tie-Down *\$10,000 Added*
100% Payback - \$1,000 Entry Fee - Limit 40

Kimes Ranch Oklahoma's Richest Presented By American Hat Company Showcase

7:30PM Opening Ceremonies & Intros
 10 Head Breakaway Match
 10 Head Tie-Down Match
 12 & Under Girls Breakaway *Bonus Round Top 5*
 12 & Under Tie-Down *Bonus Round Top 5*
 15 & Under Tie-Down *Bonus Round Top 5*
 Open Tie-Down *Finals Top 10*

SUNDAY OCT 15TH

8:00 AM Cowboy Church
 8:30 AM 19 & Under Breakaway
 1:00 PM Open Ladies Breakaway*
\$5,000 Added Guaranteed
 (*\$10,000 Added if max entries)
 3:00 PM Challenger Breakaway

FEATURE MATCH ROPINGS

MARTHA ANGELONE
 VS
 JOSIE CONNER
 HAVEN MEGED
 VS
 RILEY WEBB



OPEN AND YOUTH MULTI QUALIFIER \$30,000 ADDED MONEY
 4 ARENAS - 2 INSIDE - 2 OUTSIDE



CNPRODUCTIONS.COM

Association | Colorado Junior High School Rodeo Association

RESULTS CJHSRA

August 25-27, 2023

CRAIG, CO #1

BAREBACK - STEER

1 Stockton Sharon 42 10
2 Graeson Bottini..... 40 9

BARREL RACING

1 Avery Draper 17.759 10
2 Brealynn Huwa 17.942 9
3 Mackenzie Geesen 17.956 8
4 Georgia Fryer 18.257 7
5 Raelynn Bouet 18.409 6
6 Ava Little 18.475 5
7 Kollyns Mccullough..... 18.595 4
8 Trinity Ortiz 18.721 3
9 Quinn Miller 18.783 2
10 Ryann Bevan 18.801 1

BOY'S BREAKAWAY

1 Barrett Peterman 3.85 10
2 Jett Collins 4.52 9
3 Brayden Peterman 6.17 8

BOY'S GOAT TYING

1 Juddy Farella 8.75 10
2 Stockton Sharon 10.17 9
3 Kash Greenhalgh 12.79 8
4 Riley Mahon 13.41 7
5 Trigen Spaid 13.64 6
6 Chisum Draper 14.26 5
7 Tanner Richards 14.59 4
8 Cooper Geesen 15.42 3
9 Creed Kingsbury 15.96 2
10 Jaykin Spaid 16.13 1

BULL RIDING

1 Stockton Sharon 60 10
2 Cayde Fetzer 53 9

CHUTE DOGGING

1 Wyatt Hinton - Olson 2.22 10
2 Juddy Farella 2.8 9
3 Teek Fritzlan 4.3 8
4 Kelby Oliver 5.07 7
5 Rylan Richmann 9.88 6
6 Daxtin Kunch 14.07 5
Girl's Breakaway
1 Ryann Bevan 2.84 10
2 Avery Draper 3.28 9
3 Trinity Ortiz 3.33 8
4 Georgia Fryer 3.39 7
5 Dot Veatch 3.65 6

GIRL'S GOAT TYING

1 Trinity Ortiz 9.89 10
2 Mackenzie Geesen 10.32 9
3 Sego Krempin 10.38 8
4 Quinn Miller 10.87 7
5 Ryann Bevan 11.37 6

6 Charlotte Ellerman 11.73 5
7 Sheridan Lostroh 11.85 4
8 Brook Keeling..... 12.07 3
9 Raelynn Bouet 12.35 2
10 Brileigh Gordanier 13.33 1

POLE BENDING

1 Teagan Mcinnes..... 20.745 10
2 Ava Little 21.311 9
3 Trynlee Brehm 21.403 8
4 Trinity Ortiz 21.539 7
5 Avery Draper 21.557 6
6 Ryann Bevan 21.708 5
7 Kodi Mae Rima 21.936 4
8 Jayleigh Gordanier 22.074 3
9 Charlotte Ellerman 22.708 2
10 Eva Kelley 22.945 1

RIBBON ROPING

1 Jett Collins 11.24 10
2 Raelynn Bouet 11.24 10
3 Juddy Farella 11.56 9
4 Brealynn Huwa 11.56 9
5 Cooper Geesen 11.69 8
6 Eva Kelley 11.69 8
7 Rylan Richmann 13.81 7
8 Lyla Reardon 13.81 7
9 Barrett Peterman 14.09 6
10 Sheridan Lostroh 14.09 6
11 Kash Greenhalgh 15.98 5
12 Ryann Bevan 15.98 5
13 Easton Zeldenthuis 16.54 4
14 Trynlee Brehm 16.54 4
15 Cole Capshaw 16.95 3

RIFLE SHOOT

1 Jaykin Spaid 294 10
2 Dot Veatch 292 9
3 Rylan Richmann 263 8
4 Trigen Spaid 242 7
5 Eleanor Dole 236 6
6 Evan Vagts 230 5
7 Daxtin Kunch 199 4
8 Kodi Mae Rima 192 3

SADDLE - STEER

N/A

TEAM ROPING

1 Sego Krempin 14.8 10
2 Flint Krempin 14.8 10
3 Barrett Peterman 23.99 9
4 Wyatt Hinton - Olson 23.99 9
5 Elijah Mcinnes 37.31 8
6 Teagan Mcinnes 37.31 8

TIE DOWN ROPING

1 Kelby Oliver 17.47 10
2 Rylan Richmann 30.95 9

August 25-27, 2023 Craig, Co #2

BAREBACK - STEER

1 Graeson Bottini 35 10
Barrel Racing
1 Mackenzie Geesen 17.748 10
2 Brealynn Huwa 17.839 9
3 Avery Draper 18.028 8
4 Teagan Mcinnes 18.16 7
5 Ryann Bevan 18.291 6
6 Quinn Miller 18.342 5
7 Jayleigh Gordanier 18.434 4
8 Raelynn Bouet 18.569 3
9 Kollyns Mccullough..... 18.711 2
10 Kodi Mae Rima 18.76 1

BOY'S BREAKAWAY

1 Riley Mahon 2.48 10
2 Kash Greenhalgh 2.67 9
3 Chisum Draper 2.91 8
4 Easton Zeldenthuis 3.14 7
5 Jett Collins 3.15 6
6 Cole Capshaw 3.53 5
7 Flint Krempin 3.91 4
8 Creed Kingsbury 4.45 3
9 Stetson Lenard 4.91 2
10 Trigen Spaid 5.56 1

BOY'S GOAT TYING

1 Juddy Farella 8.56 10
2 Tanner Richards 11.11 9
3 Riley Mahon 11.49 8
4 Stockton Sharon 12.02 7
5 Jett Collins 13.36 6
6 Jaykin Spaid 13.37 5
7 Cooper Geesen 13.39 4
8 Creed Kingsbury 14.27 3
9 Chisum Draper 14.49 2
10 Easton Zeldenthuis 14.52 1

BULL RIDING

1 Shane Read 60 10

CHUTE DOGGING

1 Teek Fritzlan 2.95 10
2 Daxtin Kunch 3.37 9
3 Kelby Oliver 4.67 8
4 Juddy Farella 4.71 7
5 Rylan Richmann 8.81 6
6 Wyatt Hinton - Olson 12.56 5
7 Graeson Bottini 17.49 4
8 Kash Greenhalgh 23.86 3

GIRL'S BREAKAWAY

1 Trinity Ortiz 3.1 10
2 Dot Veatch 3.31 9
3 Ryann Bevan 4.27 8
4 Georgia Fryer 4.78 7

GIRL'S GOAT TYING

1 Mackenzie Geesen 9.63 10
2 Sego Krempin 10.19 9
3 Avery Draper 11.3 8
4 Ryann Bevan 11.4 7
5 Quinn Miller 11.83 6
6 Charlotte Ellerman 12.4 5

7 Brook Keeling 12.5 4
8 Trinity Ortiz 12.69 3
9 Kollyns Mccullough 12.71 2
10 Kodi Mae Rima 13.3 1

POLE BENDING

1 Trinity Ortiz 21.117 10
2 Jayleigh Gordanier 21.371 9
3 Trynlee Brehm 21.695 8
4 Brileigh Gordanier 21.81 7
5 Georgia Fryer 22.438 6
6 Avery Draper 22.607 5
7 Brook Keeling 22.885 4
8 Charlotte Ellerman 23.021 3
9 Ryann Bevan 23.075 2
10 Eva Kelley 23.1 1

RIBBON ROPING

1 Juddy Farella 6.55 10
2 Brealynn Huwa 6.55 10
3 Jett Collins 10.53 9
4 Raelynn Bouet 10.53 9
5 Easton Zeldenthuis 10.66 8
6 Trynlee Brehm 10.66 8
7 Kelby Oliver 10.78 7
8 Mackenzie Geesen 10.78 7
9 Riley Mahon 12.11 6
10 Avery Draper 12.11 6
11 Creed Kingsbury 13.94 5
12 Georgia Fryer 13.94 5
13 Trigen Spaid 16.58 4
14 Kashlynn Snidow 16.58 4
15 Rylan Richmann 17.41 3

RIFLE SHOOT

1 Jaykin Spaid 304 10
2 Dot Veatch 301 9
3 Evan Vagts 255 8
4 Eleanor Dole 249 7
5 Trigen Spaid 244 6
6 Rylan Richmann 233 5
7 Daxtin Kunch 223 4
8 Kodi Mae Rima 128 3

SADDLE - STEER

N/A

TEAM ROPING

1 Kelby Oliver 8.28 10
2 Easton Zeldenthuis 8.28 10
3 Georgia Fryer 14.76 9
4 Jett Collins 14.76 9
5 Sego Krempin 19.02 8
6 Flint Krempin 19.02 8
7 Mason Mccall 19.41 7
8 Trinity Ortiz 19.41 7
9 Jaykin Spaid 21.02 6
10 Trigen Spaid 21.02 6
11 Avery Draper 29.21 5
12 Chisum Draper 29.21 5

TIE DOWN ROPING

1 Kelby Oliver 10.43 10
2 Rylan Richmann 17.67 9
3 Jaykin Spaid 19.06 8
4 Cooper Geesen 28.06 7

STANDINGS as of

August 27, 2023

BAREBACK - STEER

1 Graeson Bottini..... 19
2 Stockton Sharon 10

BARREL RACING

1 Avery Draper 18
2 Mackenzie Geesen 18
3 Brealynn Huwa 18
4 Raelynn Bouet 9
5 Ryann Bevan 7
6 Georgia Fryer 7
7 Teagan Mcinnes..... 7
8 Quinn Miller 7
9 Kollyns Mccullough..... 6
10 Ava Little 5

BOY'S BREAKAWAY

1 Jett Collins 15
2 Riley Mahon 10
3 Barrett Peterman 10
4 Kash Greenhalgh 9
5 Chisum Draper 8
6 Brayden Peterman 8
7 Easton Zeldenthuis 7
8 Cole Capshaw 5
9 Flint Krempin 4
10 Creed Kingsbury 3

BOY'S GOAT TYING

1 Juddy Farella 20
2 Stockton Sharon 16
3 Riley Mahon 15
4 Tanner Richards 13
5 Kash Greenhalgh 8
6 Chisum Draper 7
7 Cooper Geesen 7
8 Jett Collins 6
9 Jaykin Spaid 6
10 Trigen Spaid 6

BULL RIDING

1 Shane Read 10
2 Stockton Sharon 10
3 Cayde Fetzer 9
Chute Dogging
1 Teek Fritzlan 18
2 Juddy Farella 16
3 Wyatt Hinton - Olson 15
4 Kelby Oliver 15
5 Daxtin Kunch 14
6 Rylan Richmann 12
7 Graeson Bottini 4
8 Kash Greenhalgh 3

GIRL'S BREAKAWAY

1 Ryann Bevan 18
2 Trinity Ortiz 18
3 Dot Veatch 15
4 Georgia Fryer 14
5 Avery Draper 9

GIRL'S GOAT TYING

1 Mackenzie Geesen 19
2 Sego Krempin 17
3 Ryann Bevan 13
4 Quinn Miller 13
5 Trinity Ortiz 13
6 Charlotte Ellerman 13
7 Avery Draper 8
8 Brook Keeling 7
9 Sheridan Lostroh 4
10 Raelynn Bouet 2

POLE BENDING

1 Trinity Ortiz 17
2 Trynlee Brehm 16
3 Jayleigh Gordanier 12
4 Avery Draper 12
5 Teagan Mcinnes..... 10
6 Ava Little 9
7 Ryann Bevan 7
8 Brileigh Gordanier 7
9 Georgia Fryer 6
10 Charlotte Ellerman 5

RIBBON ROPING

1 Raelynn Bouet 19
2 Jett Collins 19
3 Juddy Farella 19
4 Brealynn Huwa 19
5 Trynlee Brehm 12
6 Easton Zeldenthuis 12
7 Lyla Reardon 10
8 Rylan Richmann 10
9 Cooper Geesen 9

10 Mackenzie Geesen 9
11 Eva Kelley 9
12 Kelby Oliver 9
13 Ryann Bevan 7
14 Avery Draper 7
15 Kash Greenhalgh 7

RIFLE SHOOT

1 Jaykin Spaid 20
2 Dot Veatch 20
3 Eleanor Dole 13
4 Rylan Richmann 13
5 Trigen Spaid 13
6 Evan Vagts 13
7 Daxtin Kunch 8
8 Kodi Mae Rima 6

SADDLE - STEER

1 Graeson Bottini 10
2 Stockton Sharon 9

TEAM ROPING

1 Flint Krempin 18
2 Sego Krempin 18
3 Kelby Oliver 10
4 Easton Zeldenthuis 10
5 Jett Collins 9
6 Georgia Fryer 9
7 Wyatt Hinton - Olson 9
8 Barrett Peterman 9
9 Elijah Mcinnes 8
10 Teagan Mcinnes..... 8
11 Mason Mccall 7
12 Trinity Ortiz 7

13 Jaykin Spaid 6
14 Trigen Spaid 6
15 Avery Draper 5

TIE DOWN ROPING

1 Kelby Oliver 20
2 Rylan Richmann 18
3 Jaykin Spaid 8
4 Cooper Geesen 7

ALL AROUND GIRLS

1 Trinity Ortiz 61
2 Avery Draper 58
3 Ryann Bevan 52
4 Mackenzie Geesen 46
5 Georgia Fryer 41
6 Brealynn Huwa 37
7 Sego Krempin 35
8 Raelynn Bouet 30
9 Trynlee Brehm 28
10 Teagan Mcinnes..... 25

ALL AROUND BOYS


1 Juddy Farella 55
2 Kelby Oliver 54
3 Jett Collins 49
4 Stockton Sharon 45
5 Rylan Richmann 40
6 Graeson Bottini 33
7 Riley Mahon 32
8 Easton Zeldenthuis 30
9 Kash Greenhalgh 27
10 Barrett Peterman 25



SCAN ME

Crawford Livestock Market

LEGEND BUTTES HORSE SALE

September 22, 2023  Crawford, NE

Rope Horse Preview: Sept 21- 6 pm MST

All Horse Preview: Sept 22- 9 am MST

Sale: 2 pm MST

Honest people, selling honest horses

OFFERING THE FINEST SELECTION OF RANCH, ROPE, AND ALL-AROUND HORSES.

SALE MANAGER Robin: (308) 360-3583 www.legendbuttes.com



LOT 34



LOT 24



SPECIAL STOCK DOG FEATURE. LOT 28

2023 CJRA Finals

August 17-20 - LAMAR, CO

- photos by In the Wild + Wonder



5-8 ALL ALL AROUND
Brazen Wertz, Brylee Fillmore



5-8 ALL BARREL RACE - Ryan Loya, Brazen Wertz, Kaycee Ortiz, Brylee Fillmore, Odessa Loströh



5-8 ALL DUMMY ROPING - Brazen Wertz, Brody Peterman, Brylee Fillmore, Stran Greenly, Harper James



5-8 ALL FLAG RACE - Kaycee Ortiz, Willow Oliverius, Ryan Loya, Brazen Wertz, Brylee Fillmore



5-8 ALL GOAT TYING - Odessa Loströh, Brazen Wertz, Brody Peterman, Brylee Fillmore, McCallen Sharon



5-8 ALL POLE BENDING - Brylee Fillmore, Brazen Wertz, Rylie McNaney, Ryan Loya, McCallen Sharon



9-13 BOYS ALL AROUND
Champion: Juddy Farella, Runner Up: Wesley Lammers



9-13 GIRLS ALL AROUND - Avery Draper, Trinity Ortiz, MacKenzie Geesen, Gyntri Hughes



9-13 BOYS ASSISTED CALF TYING - Juddy Farella, Wesley Lammers, Ghatt Hughes, Jackson Bjorum, Jett Collins



9-13 BOYS BREAKAWAY ROPING
Riley Mahon, Juddy Farella, Cole Capshaw, Chisum Draper, Jett Collins



9-13 BOYS CHUTE DOGGING
Jackson Bjorum, Juddy Farella, Wyatt Olson, Ghatt Hughes, Wes Butterfield



9-13 BOYS GOAT TYING
Wesley Lammers, Juddy Farella, Gage Gleghorn, Brayden Peterman, Chisum Draper

For membership applications and more: <http://rodeonews.com/associations/colorado-junior-rodeo-association-cjra/>

BOARD OF DIRECTORS

www.coloradojrrodeo.com

President

Brian (TJ) Cullen
Yuma, CO / (970) 554-1444

Secretary/Treasurer

Mitch Hickey
Brush, CO / (970) 380-1442

Executive Committee Members

Josh/Kristi Staudt
Nathrop, CO / (970) 227-0729
Kyle/Manchie Hughes
Olney Springs, CO / (719) 469-3451
Chad/Christy Draper,
Wetmore, CO / (719) 429-1901
Monty Lammers
Elizabeth, CO / (719) 964-4501

Nate & Amy Jo Reisdorfer
Cheyenne, WY / (307) 631-3665
Dean & Heidi Geesen
Kersey, CO / (720) 281-5290
Darius and Danyell Mandel
Burns, WY / (307) 231-1343
Chase & Tana Johnston
Kersey, CO / (970) 302-9365

Honorary Members

Ray & Julie Dorenkamp, Lamar, CO
Lee & Terri Lancaster, Bennett, CO
Jay & Tammy Ellerman, Fort Lupton, CO
Willy & Karen Kaess Yunikar, Salida, CO
Bob & Laurie Dineen, Fort Lupton, CO
Dan & Julie Cahill, Bennett, CO
Darrel & Angie Hoss, La Junta, CO
Kevin & Cricket Kobza, Brighton, CO



9-13 GIRLS BARREL RACE - Avery Draper, Sheridan Lostroh, Hadley Zimmerman, MacKenzie Geesen, Trinity Ortiz



9-13 GIRLS BREAKAWAY ROPING - Avery Draper, MacKenzie Geesen, Trinity Ortiz, KaDee Ferguson, Jessa Wilson



9-13 GIRLS GOAT TYING - Trinity Ortiz, Olivia Betsworth, MacKenzie Geesen, Sheridan Lostroh, Avery Draper



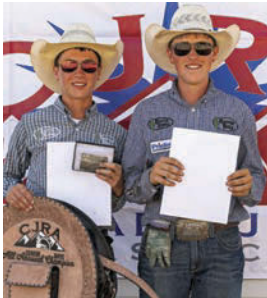
9-13 GIRLS POLE BENDING - Gyntri Hughes, Trinity Ortiz, Eva Kelley, Piper Deines, Jira Kissel



9-13 TEAM ROPING-HEADER - Wesley Lammers, Jett Collins, Cooper Geesen, Ghatt Hughes, Avery Draper



9-13 TEAM ROPING-HEELER - Riley Mahon, Barrett Peterman, Cole Capshaw, Tell Burnham, Chisum Draper



14-18 BOYS ALL AROUND
Champion: Grady Wilson,
Runner Up: Cameron Capshaw



14-18 GIRLS ALL AROUND
Champion: Harley Ann Baas
Runner Up: Cheyenne Brown



14-18 BOYS TIE DOWN ROPING
Trevor McCullar, Nathan Lammers,
Jaxon Farella, Joe Cash Autry, Brayden Betsworth



14-18 GIRLS BARREL RACE
Jade Boyer, Harley Ann Baas,
Riatta Grokett, Bryndel Burke, Dallie Longan



14-18 GIRLS BREAKAWAY ROPING
Olivia Cullen, Harley Ann Baas, Cheyenne Brown, Jade Laughlin, Chancey Shumpert



14-18 GIRLS GOAT TYING
Cheyenne Brown, Harley Ann Baas, Kaycee Vaad, Bryndel Burke, Makayla Ward



14-18 GIRLS POLE BENDING
Harley Ann Baas, Celie Tharp, Reese Dutton, Kate Kissel, Shelby Frye



14-18 TEAM ROPING-HEADER
Cameron Capshaw, Harley Ann Baas, Hogan Kelley, Chancey Shumpert, Konnor Ward



14-18 TEAM ROPING-HEELER
Grady Wilson, Klayt Staudt,
Ryder Atkinson, Cole DeForest, Bray Burnham



14-18 MIXED TEAM ROPING-HEADER
Chancey Shumpert, Harley Ann Baas,
Riatta Grokett, Rachael Daniels, Konnor Ward



14-18 MIXED TEAM ROPING-HEELER
Grady Wilson, Cameron Capshaw,
Klayt Staudt, Hogan Kelley, Taci Grokett

STANDINGS as of

August 20, 2023

5-8 ALL BARREL RACE

1 Ryan Loya	\$891.60
2 Brazen Wertz	\$860.88
3 Kaycee Ortiz	\$558.72
4 Brylee Fillmore	\$361.80
5 Odessa Loströh	\$353.04
6 Tymber Mahon	\$158.40
7 JohnE Kissel	\$99.00
8 Willow Oliverius	\$39.60
9 Bristol Wertz	\$15.60

5-8 ALL DUMMY ROPING

1 Brazen Wertz	\$937.80
2 Brody Peterman	\$760.40
3 Brylee Fillmore	\$509.00
4 Stran Greenly	\$169.80
5 Shali Salo	\$139.80
6 Harper James	\$114.20
7 Kaycee Ortiz	\$85.80
8 Ryan Loya	\$83.40
9 Kutter Lewis	\$21.60

5-8 ALL FLAG RACE

1 Kaycee Ortiz	\$468.00
2 Willow Oliverius	\$424.20
3 Ryan Loya	\$381.60
4 Brazen Wertz	\$364.80
5 Brylee Fillmore	\$254.40
6 Tymber Mahon	\$236.40
7 Harper James	\$208.80
8 Rylie McNaney	\$114.00
9 Bristol Wertz	\$104.40
10 Payson Vernon	\$67.20
11 Odessa Loströh	\$62.40
12 Shali Salo	\$15.60

5-8 ALL GOAT TYING

1 Odessa Loströh	\$626.40
2 Brazen Wertz	\$548.40
3 Brody Peterman	\$516.60
4 Brylee Fillmore	\$366.00
5 McCallen Sharon	\$312.60
6 Ryan Loya	\$189.60
7 Kaycee Ortiz	\$132.00
8 Shali Salo	\$14.40
9 Tymber Mahon	\$14.40

5-8 ALL POLE BENDING

1 Brylee Fillmore	\$803.40
2 Brazen Wertz	\$648.60
3 Rylie McNaney	\$552.48
4 Ryan Loya	\$405.60
5 McCallen Sharon	\$341.52
6 Kaycee Ortiz	\$209.76
7 Adlee Burnham	\$97.20
8 Bristol Wertz	\$74.40
9 Tymber Mahon	\$69.60
10 Odessa Loströh	\$43.44

5-8 ALL ALL AROUND

1 Brazen Wertz	\$3,360.48
2 Brylee Fillmore	\$2,294.60
3 Ryan Loya	\$1,951.80
4 Kaycee Ortiz	\$1,454.28
5 Brody Peterman	\$1,277.00
6 Odessa Loströh	\$1,085.28
7 Rylie McNaney	\$666.48
8 McCallen Sharon	\$654.12
9 Tymber Mahon	\$478.80
10 Willow Oliverius	\$463.80
11 Harper James	\$323.00
12 Bristol Wertz	\$194.40

13 SHALI SALO

\$169.80

9-13 BOYS ASSISTED CALF TYING

1 Juddy Farella	\$618.20
2 Wesley Lammers	\$456.30
3 Ghatt Hughes	\$322.90
4 Jackson Bjorum	\$281.70
5 Jett Collins	\$260.50
6 Riley Mahon	\$221.40
7 Cole Capshaw	\$151.50
8 Creed Kingsbury	\$75.00
9 Stockton Sharon	\$67.50
10 Cooper Geesen	\$60.00

9-13 BOYS BREAKAWAY ROPING

1 Riley Mahon	\$1,587.75
2 Juddy Farella	\$1,414.50
3 Cole Capshaw	\$881.25
4 Chisum Draper	\$704.25
5 Jett Collins	\$702.75
6 Barrett Peterman	\$677.25



Photos from the 2023 CJRA Finals Rodeo
- In the Wild + Wonder

7 Gage Gleghorn	\$619.50
8 Stockton Sharon	\$529.50
9 Ghatt Hughes	\$503.25
10 Carter Johnston	\$394.13
11 Wesley Lammers	\$333.38
12 Creed Kingsbury	\$140.25
13 Qwade Johnston	\$126.00
14 Tell Burnham	\$111.00
15 Cooper Geesen	\$76.50

9-13 BOYS CHUTE DOGGING

1 Jackson Bjorum	\$533.40
2 Juddy Farella	\$436.50
3 Wyatt Olson	\$408.00
4 Ghatt Hughes	\$375.90
5 Wes Butterfield	\$250.20
6 Wesley Lammers	\$63.00
7 Riley Mahon	\$63.00

9-13 BOYS GOAT TYING

1 Wesley Lammers	\$1,498.50
2 Juddy Farella	\$1,222.50
3 Gage Gleghorn	\$526.50
4 Brayden Peterman	\$375.00
5 Chisum Draper	\$267.00
6 Stockton Sharon	\$196.50
7 Jett Collins	\$192.00
8 Cayhill Sharon	\$175.50
9 Carter Johnston	\$153.00
10 Cooper Geesen	\$102.00
11 Cole Capshaw	\$60.00
12 Qwade Johnston	\$58.50
13 Creed Kingsbury	\$39.00
14 Riley Mahon	\$24.00

9-13 GIRLS BARREL RACE

1 Avery Draper	\$1,282.50
2 Sheridan Loströh	\$920.40
3 Hadley Zimmerman	\$734.10
4 MacKenzie Geesen	\$637.80
5 Trinity Ortiz	\$464.85
6 Gyntri Hughes	\$401.40
7 Maria Clara Coelho	\$387.00
8 Ashlee Marrou	\$382.65
9 Piper Deines	\$324.75
10 Laney Salo	\$318.00
11 Naydia Ray	\$116.25
12 Layla Booth	\$77.70
13 Emma Haynes	\$75.00
14 Maci Jackson	\$59.40
15 Libbie Tharp	\$36.45

9-13 GIRLS BREAKAWAY ROPING

1 Avery Draper	\$1,257.00
2 MacKenzie Geesen	\$1,039.50
3 Trinity Ortiz	\$873.75

4 KaDee Ferguson	\$556.50
5 Laney Salo	\$543.75
6 Jessa Wilson	\$460.50
7 Gyntri Hughes	\$430.50
8 Emma Haynes	\$399.00
9 Chloe DeVore	\$378.75
10 Olivia Betsworth	\$378.00
11 Eva Kelley	\$225.75
12 Libbie Tharp	\$147.00
13 Ashlee Marrou	\$127.50
14 Dre McGraw	\$123.00
15 Sheridan Loströh	\$117.00

9-13 GIRLS GOAT TYING

1 Trinity Ortiz	\$961.70
2 Olivia Betsworth	\$944.60
3 MacKenzie Geesen	\$518.50
4 Sheridan Loströh	\$464.40
5 Avery Draper	\$390.30
6 Emma Haynes	\$283.50
7 KaDee Ferguson	\$181.50
8 Jira Kissel	\$99.00
9 Jessa Wilson	\$49.50
10 Maci Jackson	\$49.50

9-13 GIRLS POLE BENDING

1 Gyntri Hughes	\$1,204.40
2 Trinity Ortiz	\$997.20
3 Eva Kelley	\$632.15
4 Piper Deines	\$336.25
5 Jira Kissel	\$326.30
6 Hadley Zimmerman	\$289.20
7 MacKenzie Geesen	\$281.25
8 Chaylis Kingsbury	\$268.35
9 Avery Draper	\$248.05
10 Maci Jackson	\$167.00
11 Laney Salo	\$131.25
12 Tana Salo	\$125.10
13 Layla Booth	\$115.30
14 Lexi Love	\$113.60
15 KaDee Ferguson	\$53.85

9-13 TEAM ROPING-HEADER

1 Wesley Lammers	\$672.90
2 Jett Collins	\$543.60
3 Cooper Geesen	\$458.40
4 Ghatt Hughes	\$371.55
5 Avery Draper	\$318.30
6 Gannon Gleghorn	\$159.75
7 Chloe DeVore	\$119.40
8 Jayton Farella	\$100.80
9 Carter Johnston	\$94.50
10 Laney Salo	\$63.00
11 Emma Haynes	\$50.40
12 MacKenzie Geesen	\$49.50



13 Mason McCall	\$45.00
14 Riley Mahon	\$40.50
15 Eva Kelley	\$30.00

9-13 TEAM ROPING-HEELER

1 Riley Mahon	\$672.90
2 Barrett Peterman	\$543.60
3 Cole Capshaw	\$458.40
4 Tell Burnham	\$371.55
5 Chisum Draper	\$318.30
6 Juddy Farella	\$213.30
7 Wyatt Olson	\$164.40
8 Gage Gleghorn	\$159.75
9 Qwade Johnston	\$94.50
10 Stockton Sharon	\$65.70
11 Jackson Bjorum	\$50.40
12 Cooper Geesen	\$30.00
13 Trinity Ortiz	\$25.20

9-13 BOYS ALL AROUND

1 Juddy Farella	\$3,905.00
2 Wesley Lammers	\$3,024.08
3 Riley Mahon	\$2,609.55
4 Jett Collins	\$1,698.85
5 Ghatt Hughes	\$1,573.60
6 Cole Capshaw	\$1,551.15
7 Gage Gleghorn	\$1,305.75
8 Chisum Draper	\$1,289.55
9 Barrett Peterman	\$1,220.85
10 Jackson Bjorum	\$919.50
11 Stockton Sharon	\$859.20
12 Cooper Geesen	\$726.90
13 Carter Johnston	\$641.63
14 Wyatt Olson	\$572.40
15 Tell Burnham	\$482.55

9-13 GIRLS ALL AROUND

1 Avery Draper	\$3,496.15
2 Trinity Ortiz	\$3,322.70
3 MacKenzie Geesen	\$2,526.55
4 Gyntri Hughes	\$2,036.30



5 Sheridan Lostroh	\$1,501.80
6 Olivia Betsworth	\$1,352.60
7 Laney Salo	\$1,056.00
8 Hadley Zimmerman	\$1,023.30
9 Eva Kelley	\$887.90
10 Emma Haynes	\$807.90
11 KaDee Ferguson	\$791.85
12 Piper Deines	\$661.00
13 Jessa Wilson	\$535.20
14 Ashlee Marrou	\$510.15
15 Chloe DeVore	\$498.15

14-18 BOYS TIE DOWN ROPING

1 Trevor McCullar	\$866.00
2 Nathan Lammers	\$710.00
3 Jaxon Farella	\$620.00
4 Joe Cash Autry	\$566.00
5 Brayden Betsworth	\$468.00
6 Klayt Staudt	\$426.00
7 Mitchell Vaad	\$368.00
8 Cameron Capshaw	\$232.00
9 Traven Sharon	\$166.00
10 Jack Kissel	\$98.00
11 Hogan Kelley	\$52.00

14-18 GIRLS BARREL RACE

1 Jade Boyer	\$1,453.00
2 Harley Ann Baas	\$918.00
3 Riatta Grockett	\$862.00
4 Bryndel Burke	\$757.00
5 Dallie Longan	\$607.00
6 Autumn Varelman	\$602.00
7 Olivia Cullen	\$389.00
8 Brooke Marrou	\$353.00
9 Reese Dutton	\$242.00
10 Tayler Johnstone	\$203.00
11 Shelby Frye	\$171.00
12 Celie Tharp	\$152.00
13 Taci Grockett	\$104.00
14 Mary Ames	\$76.00
15 Shelby Rasmussen	\$74.00

14-18 GIRLS BREAKAWAY ROPING

1 Olivia Cullen	\$1,585.00
2 Harley Ann Baas	\$1,524.00
3 Cheyenne Brown	\$1,467.00
4 Jade Laughlin	\$822.00
5 Chancey Shumpert	\$747.00
6 Riatta Grockett	\$686.00
7 Kaycee Vaad	\$567.00
8 Morgan Greenhalgh	\$424.00
9 Taci Grockett	\$379.00
10 Shelby Frye	\$309.00
11 Brooke Marrou	\$260.00
12 Celie Tharp	\$249.00
13 Bryndel Burke	\$230.00
14 Alyssa Salazar	\$202.00
15 Rachael Daniels	\$180.00

14-18 GIRLS GOAT TYING

1 Cheyenne Brown	\$1,006.00
2 Harley Ann Baas	\$796.00
3 Kaycee Vaad	\$228.00
4 Bryndel Burke	\$222.00
5 Makayla Ward	\$204.00
6 Dallie Longan	\$80.00
7 Chancey Shumpert	\$60.00
8 Kate Kissel	\$32.00

14-18 GIRLS POLE BENDING



1 Harley Ann Baas	\$1,946.00
2 Celie Tharp	\$739.00
3 Reese Dutton	\$540.00
4 Kate Kissel	\$520.00
5 Shelby Frye	\$422.00
6 Riatta Grockett	\$238.00
7 Dallie Longan	\$224.00
8 Kaycee Vaad	\$197.00
9 Mary Ames	\$152.00
10 Autumn Varelman	\$144.00
11 Jodi Parsons	\$128.00
12 Jade Boyer	\$96.00
13 Shelby Rasmussen	\$74.00
14 Kyra Miller	\$48.00

14-18 TEAM ROPING-HEADER

1 Cameron Capshaw	\$1,042.00
2 Harley Ann Baas	\$556.00
3 Hogan Kelley	\$542.00
4 Chancey Shumpert	\$468.00
5 Konnor Ward	\$298.00
6 Joe Cash Autry	\$208.00
7 Taci Grockett	\$188.00
8 Jaxon Farella	\$112.00
9 Aidan Scollard	\$100.00
10 Trevor McCullar	\$54.00
11 Riatta Grockett	\$42.00

14-18 TEAM ROPING-HEELER

1 Grady Wilson	\$1,318.00
2 Klayt Staudt	\$676.00
3 Ryder Atkinson	\$430.00
4 Cole DeForest	\$396.00
5 Bray Burnham	\$330.00
6 Trevor McCullar	\$240.00
7 Nathan Lammers	\$110.00
8 Aidan Scollard	\$42.00

9 Taci Grockett

.....	\$42.00
14-18 MIXED TEAM ROPING-HEADER	
1 Chancey Shumpert	\$1,064.00
2 Harley Ann Baas	\$818.00
3 Riatta Grockett	\$564.00
4 Rachael Daniels	\$418.00
5 Konnor Ward	\$230.00
6 Dallie Longan	\$170.00
7 Alyssa Salazar	\$70.00
8 Morgan Greenhalgh	\$60.00
9 Joe Cash Autry	\$56.00

14-18 MIXED TEAM ROPING-HEELER

1 Grady Wilson	\$1,104.00
2 Cameron Capshaw	\$808.00
3 Klayt Staudt	\$492.00
4 Hogan Kelley	\$312.00
5 Taci Grockett	\$286.00
6 Aidan Scollard	\$230.00
7 Bray Burnham	\$180.00
8 Nathan Lammers	\$60.00

14-18 BOYS ALL AROUND

1 Grady Wilson	\$2,422.00
2 Cameron Capshaw	\$2,082.00
3 Klayt Staudt	\$1,594.00
4 Trevor McCullar	\$1,160.00
5 Hogan Kelley	\$906.00
6 Nathan Lammers	\$880.00
7 Joe Cash Autry	\$830.00
8 Jaxon Farella	\$732.00
9 Konnor Ward	\$528.00
10 Bray Burnham	\$510.00
11 Brayden Betsworth	\$468.00
12 Ryder Atkinson	\$430.00
13 Cole DeForest	\$396.00
14 Aidan Scollard	\$372.00
15 Mitchell Vaad	\$368.00

14-18 GIRLS ALL AROUND

1 Harley Ann Baas	\$6,558.00
2 Cheyenne Brown	\$2,473.00
3 Riatta Grockett	\$2,392.00
4 Chancey Shumpert	\$2,339.00
5 Olivia Cullen	\$1,974.00
6 Jade Boyer	\$1,549.00
7 Bryndel Burke	\$1,209.00
8 Celie Tharp	\$1,140.00
9 Dallie Longan	\$1,081.00
10 Taci Grockett	\$999.00
11 Kaycee Vaad	\$992.00
12 Shelby Frye	\$902.00
13 Reese Dutton	\$854.00
14 Jade Laughlin	\$822.00
15 Autumn Varelman	\$746.00

Meet the Member Quincy Montoya

story by Ruth Nicolau

Quincy Montoya finished the 2022-2023 high school rodeo season as the number three cowgirl in the world in the goat tying.

The Hesperus, Colo. cowgirl, a Colorado High School Rodeo Association member, competed at the National High School Finals rodeo in the goat tying and the breakaway roping.

The feeling of being nearly at the top was a great one, she said. "It was awesome. It was honestly an unbelievable feeling that not a lot of people get to experience."

At Nationals, her first run of 7.4 seconds was a "business run, to get me past," she said. Her second run was 7.5, with a "pretty good goat, but he shot left and I got off a little late, which caused me to fall and cost me a little, but it was still a good run."

In the short round, she was a 7.4. "I knew I had to stay consistent and make runs like I'd made all week."



She also competed in the breakaway at Nationals, catching both calves but not fast enough to get to the short round.

Quincy's goat tying horse is Leroy, a pony who the family got last fall. He's a "crazy little guy," she said. "He thinks he's a stud. He has a really long mane, a long forelock and a long tail. He thinks he's the most handsome thing ever. He's wild."

For the breakaway roping, she rides a sixteen-year-old palomino mare.

Quincy also competes in the barrels, but didn't last spring. She rode a twenty-year-old horse, winning state on him in eighth grade, but after that, a mountain lion chased him through a fence, so he was out, due to injury. He's recovered, but it's time for him to stay home more.

She and her sister Rhiley are training a promising young horse named Jags who is a fast learner, really quick, and making good progress. Quincy started him and Rhiley is putting the barrel training on him.

A senior at Mancos High School, Quincy is a member of the National Honor Society and is on high honor roll. With thirty kids in the senior class, she likes the small-school feel. "It's like a little family." Her favorite teacher was Mrs. Farrar, her freshman and sophomore English teacher. "She was so understanding and so helpful. Even though she knows nothing about rodeo, she's always asking me about it. She's a really good person."

She also plays high school basketball and doesn't miss much of March Madness. She fills out several brackets, and during the day, watches games on her phone at school. Sometimes the teachers catch the students watching and aren't happy, and sometimes the teachers ask what the score is. She's a



Quincy Montoya
- Acentric Media

big Duke fan.

The best meal Quincy's mom makes is corn chowder. She loves ice cream, especially cotton candy ice cream, and she got her fill of it at Nationals, along with a serving of salted caramel ice cream. "It was so amazing," she said.

This past summer, Quincy worked in a real estate office, which she really enjoyed. She did a lot of the online marketing, taking pictures and making brochures.

She will compete in college rodeo next year, hopefully in the Southwest Region, "because it's so competitive and tough there."

Her sister Rhiley is a sophomore at Cisco (Texas) College.

She is the daughter of Jesse and Kerri Montoya. 📧

SHORTLIST 2023

Fall 2023	
Cortez.....	Sept 2-4
Mesa County Fairgrounds.....	Sept 15-17
NORRIS PENROSE.....	Sept 22-24

For membership applications and more: <http://rodeonews.com/associations/colorado-state-high-school-rodeo-association-cshsra/>

BOARD OF DIRECTORS

President:
Jim Ward / 719-964-4501
V. President:
Cody Story / 303-579-4259

Secretary:
Sherri Schlegel
Office - 970-653-0122
National Director:
Dustin "Dirt" Terrell
Cell - 970-978-0010

Queen Director
Ky Murphy
Board:
Brian Fischer / 970-471-2909
Shea Hill / 979-485-3664
Jerimy Runner / 970-556-0105

Nicole Roberts / 719.659.2473
Kevin Pankey / 970.275.0390

Student President
Madison Richmann

Student Board:
Cactus Barnes
Jessie Stilling
Sam Gallagher
Leo Veatch
Jolene Rhyne

RESULTS CSHSRA

August 26, 2023

Craig, CO #1

BAREBACK RIDING

1 Wj (william) Ellerman..... 68.0.....10.00

BARREL RACING

1 Maci York 17.91010.00
 2 Sadie Jackson 18.0799.00
 3 Hadlee Canty 18.0838.00
 4 Josey McClain 18.1507.00
 5 Gracie Wilson 18.1786.00
 6 Kaycee Doud 18.3245.00
 7 Ava Dole 18.3404.00
 8 Sarah Atchison 18.4393.00
 9 Shylene Drumm 18.4772.00
 10 Harley Baas 18.4961.00

BOYS CUTTING

1 Boedy Lambert 73.0.....10.00
 2 Nathan Lammers 70.5.....9.00
 3 Gus Kelley 70.0.....8.00
 4 Hogan Kelley 69.5.....7.00
 5 Klayt Staudt 69.0.....6.00
 6 Parker Ralston 64.0.....5.00

BREAKAWAY ROPING

1 Macklynn Greenhalgh 2.28010.00
 2 Katie Jo Knez 2.3109.00
 3 Carli Shea 2.3308.00
 4 Cheyenne Brown 2.7007.00
 5 Teryn Mcwhirter 3.0105.50
 6 Roan Spencer 3.0105.50
 7 Gracyn Kummer 3.3704.00
 8 Madison Declark 3.7003.00
 9 Celie Tharp 4.4302.00
 10 Morgan Bodenhemier 5.5201.00

BULL RIDING

1 Tucker Jacobson 67.0.....10.00

GIRLS CUTTING

1 Taneal Braslin 70.0.....10.00
 2 Allie Welch 69.0.....9.00
 3 Maci York 67.5.....8.00
 4 Makayla Ward 66.5.....7.00
 5 Shaylee Spaid 63.0.....6.00
 6 Rivers Hill 60.5.....5.00

GOAT TYING

1 Brooke Bruner 8.58010.00
 2 Quincy Morgan Montoya 9.0609.00
 3 Jolene Rhyne 9.6208.00
 4 Shaylee Spaid 9.7207.00
 5 Cheyenne Brown 10.0806.00
 6 Olivia Betsworth 10.1405.00
 7 Adalie Hansen 10.4504.00
 8 Makayla Ward 10.7203.00
 9 Reagan Lenard 10.7302.00
 10 Natalie Hobbs 11.0101.00

POLE BENDING

1 Taneal Braslin 20.63510.00
 2 Rivers Hill 20.9089.00
 3 Sadie Jackson 21.0898.00
 4 Harley Baas 21.2747.00
 5 Celie Tharp 21.4216.00
 6 Roan Spencer 21.7675.00
 7 Laney Salo 21.7734.00
 8 Reagan Lenard 21.7833.00
 9 Brooke Bruner 22.0142.00
 10 Miranda Shea 22.1001.00

REINED COW HORSE

1 Landri Lisac 145.510.00
 2 Taneal Braslin 144.09.00
 3 Parker Ralston 142.08.00
 4 Cy Lanier 138.07.00
 5 Klayt Staudt 137.56.00
 6 Nathan Lammers 133.55.00

RIFLE SHOOT

1 Harley Baas 247.010.00
 2 Quinton Reule 159.09.00
 3 Alex Sittler 100.08.00

SADDLE BRONC

1 Waitley Sharon 72.0.....10.00
 2 Traven Sharon 69.0.....9.00
 3 Colt Lewis 65.0.....8.00
 4 Joshua Love 59.0.....7.00

STEER WRESTLING

1 Nathan Lammers 6.69010.00
 2 Bryce Jackson 15.2009.00
 3 Wyatt Williams 16.0908.00
 4 Mark Halliday 20.2107.00

TEAM ROPING

1 Foster Krempin 13.91010.00
 2 Boedy Lambert 13.91010.00
 3 Gus Kelley 14.0009.00
 4 Hogan Kelley 14.0009.00
 5 Cactus Barnes 14.3408.00
 6 Maci York 14.3408.00
 7 Aaron Rodriguez 14.4207.00
 8 Reed Weil 14.4207.00
 9 Brayden Murphy 15.3106.00
 10 Rider Linke 15.3106.00
 11 Chancey Shumpert 15.3305.00
 12 Nolan Fryer 15.3305.00
 13 Traven Sharon 15.4504.00
 14 Waitley Sharon 15.4504.00
 15 Gunner Evans 17.8003.00

TIE DOWN ROPING

1 Traven Sharon 10.09010.00
 2 Trevor Mccullar 11.1209.00
 3 Brayden Betsworth 12.8907.50
 4 Cole Luttrell 12.8907.50
 5 Nathan Lammers 13.0206.00
 6 Klayt Staudt 13.3205.00
 7 Mark Halliday 14.8104.00
 8 Boedy Lambert 14.8303.00
 9 Casen Pridemore 14.9702.00

10 Cameron Capshaw 15.1501.00

August 26, 2023

Craig, CO #2

BAREBACK RIDING

1 Wj (william) Ellerman 68.0.....10.00

BARREL RACING

1 Maci York 17.91010.00
 2 Sadie Jackson 18.0799.00
 3 Hadlee Canty 18.0838.00
 4 Josey McClain 18.1507.00
 5 Gracie Wilson 18.1786.00
 6 Kaycee Doud 18.3245.00
 7 Ava Dole 18.3404.00
 8 Sarah Atchison 18.4393.00
 9 Shylene Drumm 18.4772.00
 10 Harley Baas 18.4961.00

BOYS CUTTING

1 Boedy Lambert 73.0.....10.00
 2 Nathan Lammers 70.5.....9.00
 3 Gus Kelley 70.0.....8.00
 4 Hogan Kelley 69.5.....7.00
 5 Klayt Staudt 69.0.....6.00
 6 Parker Ralston 64.0.....5.00

BREAKAWAY ROPING

1 Macklynn Greenhalgh 2.28010.00
 2 Katie Jo Knez 2.3109.00
 3 Carli Shea 2.3308.00
 4 Cheyenne Brown 2.7007.00
 5 Teryn Mcwhirter 3.0105.50
 6 Roan Spencer 3.0105.50
 7 Gracyn Kummer 3.3704.00
 8 Madison Declark 3.7003.00
 9 Celie Tharp 4.4302.00
 10 Morgan Bodenhemier 5.5201.00

BULL RIDING

1 Tucker Jacobson 67.0.....10.00

GIRLS CUTTING

1 Taneal Braslin 70.0.....10.00
 2 Allie Welch 69.0.....9.00
 3 Maci York 67.5.....8.00
 4 Makayla Ward 66.5.....7.00
 5 Shaylee Spaid 63.0.....6.00
 6 Rivers Hill 60.5.....5.00

GOAT TYING

1 Brooke Bruner 8.58010.00
 2 Quincy Morgan Montoya 9.0609.00
 3 Jolene Rhyne 9.6208.00
 4 Shaylee Spaid 9.7207.00
 5 Cheyenne Brown 10.0806.00
 6 Olivia Betsworth 10.1405.00
 7 Adalie Hansen 10.4504.00
 8 Makayla Ward 10.7203.00
 9 Reagan Lenard 10.7302.00
 10 Natalie Hobbs 11.0101.00

POLE BENDING

1 Taneal Braslin 20.63510.00

2 Rivers Hill 20.9089.00
 3 Sadie Jackson 21.0898.00
 4 Harley Baas 21.2747.00
 5 Celie Tharp 21.4216.00
 6 Roan Spencer 21.7675.00
 7 Laney Salo 21.7734.00
 8 Reagan Lenard 21.7833.00
 9 Brooke Bruner 22.0142.00
 10 Miranda Shea 22.1001.00

REINED COW HORSE

1 Landri Lisac 145.510.00
 2 Taneal Braslin 144.09.00
 3 Parker Ralston 142.08.00
 4 Cy Lanier 138.07.00
 5 Klayt Staudt 137.56.00
 6 Nathan Lammers 133.55.00

RIFLE SHOOT

1 Harley Baas 247.010.00
 2 Quinton Reule 159.09.00
 3 Alex Sittler 100.08.00

SADDLE BRONC

1 Waitley Sharon 72.0.....10.00
 2 Traven Sharon 69.0.....9.00
 3 Colt Lewis 65.0.....8.00
 4 Joshua Love 59.0.....7.00

STEER WRESTLING

1 Nathan Lammers 6.69010.00
 2 Bryce Jackson 15.2009.00
 3 Wyatt Williams 16.0908.00
 4 Mark Halliday 20.2107.00

TEAM ROPING

1 Foster Krempin 13.91010.00
 2 Boedy Lambert 13.91010.00
 3 Gus Kelley 14.0009.00
 4 Hogan Kelley 14.0009.00
 5 Cactus Barnes 14.3408.00
 6 Maci York 14.3408.00
 7 Aaron Rodriguez 14.4207.00
 8 Reed Weil 14.4207.00
 9 Brayden Murphy 15.3106.00
 10 Rider Linke 15.3106.00
 11 Chancey Shumpert 15.3305.00
 12 Nolan Fryer 15.3305.00
 13 Traven Sharon 15.4504.00
 14 Waitley Sharon 15.4504.00
 15 Gunner Evans 17.8003.00

TIE DOWN ROPING

1 Traven Sharon 10.09010.00
 2 Trevor Mccullar 11.1209.00
 3 Brayden Betsworth 12.8907.50
 4 Cole Luttrell 12.8907.50
 5 Nathan Lammers 13.0206.00
 6 Klayt Staudt 13.3205.00
 7 Mark Halliday 14.8104.00
 8 Boedy Lambert 14.8303.00
 9 Casen Pridemore 14.9702.00
 10 Cameron Capshaw 15.1501.00

STANDINGS as of

August 27, 2023

ALL AROUND COWBOY

1 Nathan Lammers 46.5
 2 Klayt Staudt 42.5
 3 Boedy Lambert 42
 4 Traven Sharon 32
 5 Parker Ralston 30.5
 6 Waitley Sharon 27
 7 Gus Kelley 23
 8 Joshua Love 23
 9 Hogan Kelley 21
 10 Mark Halliday 20

ALL AROUND COWGIRL

1 Taneal Braslin 57
 2 Shaylee Spaid 47
 3 Maci York 39
 4 Sadie Jackson 27
 5 Laney Salo 26
 6 Brooke Bruner 23
 7 Makayla Ward 22
 8 Landri Lisac 20
 9 Quincy Morgan Montoya 18
 10 Rivers Hill 18

BAREBACK RIDING

1 Wj (William) Ellerman 20.00

2 Tucker Jacobson 9.00

BARREL RACING

1 Sadie Jackson 19.00
 2 Maci York 16.00
 3 Gracie Wilson 15.00
 4 Hadlee Canty 10.00
 5 Jessy Pelloni 8.00
 6 Sarah Atchison 7.00
 7 Josey McClain 7.00
 8 Laney Salo 7.00
 9 Ashlee Marrou 5.00
 10 Kaycee Doud 5.00

BOYS CUTTING

1 Boedy Lambert 20.00
 2 Nathan Lammers 18.00
 3 Gus Kelley 14.00
 4 Klayt Staudt 13.50
 5 Parker Ralston 12.50
 6 Hogan Kelley 12.00

BREAKAWAY ROPING

1 Macklynn Greenhalgh 15.00
 2 Gracyn Kummer 11.00
 3 Cheyenne Brown 11.00
 4 Luci Bruchez 10.00
 5 Laney Salo 9.00
 6 Katie Jo Knez 9.00
 7 Shaylee Spaid 8.00

8 Carli Shea 8.00

9 Makayla Ward 6.00

10 Teryn Mcwhirter 5.50

BULL RIDING

1 Tucker Jacobson 10.00

GIRLS CUTTING

1 Taneal Braslin 19.00
 2 Allie Welch 17.00
 3 Shaylee Spaid 16.00
 4 Maci York 15.00
 5 Makayla Ward 13.00
 6 Rivers Hill 9.00
 7 Ava Dole 5.00

GOAT TYING

1 Brooke Bruner 20.00
 2 Quincy Morgan Montoya 18.00
 3 Shaylee Spaid 14.00
 4 Olivia Betsworth 9.00
 5 Brylee Brehm 8.00
 6 Jolene Rhyne 8.00
 7 Harley Baas 6.00
 8 Cheyenne Brown 6.00
 9 Luci Bruchez 5.00
 10 Adalie Hansen 4.00

POLE BENDING

1 Taneal Braslin 20.00
 2 Rivers Hill 9.00
 3 Shaylee Spaid 9.00

4 Sadie Jackson 8.00

5 Roan Spencer 8.00

6 Alexis Vreeman 8.00

7 Harley Baas 7.00

8 Brylee Brehm 7.00

9 Cadence Hale 6.00

10 Celie Tharp 6.00

REINED COW HORSE

1 Landri Lisac 20.00
 2 Taneal Braslin 18.00
 3 Cy Lanier 14.50
 4 Parker Ralston 13.00
 5 Nathan Lammers 12.50
 6 Klayt Staudt 12.00

RIFLE SHOOT

1 Harley Baas 20.00
 2 Quinton Reule 18.00
 3 Alex Sittler 16.00

SADDLE BRONC

1 Waitley Sharon 20.00
 2 Traven Sharon 18.00
 3 Joshua Love 15.00
 4 Colt Lewis 8.00

STEER WRESTLING

1 Mark Halliday 16.00
 2 Casen Pridemore 10.00
 3 Nathan Lammers 10.00
 4 Bryce Jackson 9.00

5 Wyatt Williams 8.00

TEAM ROPING

1 Reed Weil 16.00
 2 Aaron Rodriguez 16.00
 3 Clark Coors 10.00
 4 Klayt Staudt 10.00
 5 Boedy Lambert 10.00
 6 Foster Krempin 10.00
 7 Gus Kelley 9.00
 8 Hogan Kelley 9.00
 9 Cactus Barnes 8.00
 10 Maci York 8.00
 11 Joshua Love 8.00
 12 Brayden Murphy 8.00
 13 Diego Meraz 8.00
 14 Rider Linke 8.00
 15 Colt Call 7.00

TIE DOWN ROPING

1 Cole Luttrell 13.50
 2 Boedy Lambert 12.00
 3 Quirt Carroll 10.00
 4 Traven Sharon 10.00
 5 Cameron Capshaw 9.00
 6 Trevor Mccullar 9.00
 7 Brayden Betsworth 7.50
 8 Jaxon Farela 7.00
 9 Klayt Staudt 7.00
 10 Nathan Lammers 6.00

Schedule, Results, & Standings

SCHEDULE 2023

CPRA RODEO SCHEDULE

PO BOX 129, GRANADA, CO 81041
CPRAOFFICE@COLORADOPRORODEO.COM
WWW.COLORADOPRORODEO.COM
OFFICE: 719-647-2828

Schedule Updated – Aug 24, 2023
 Pay turn-out and/or fines call 719-469-4186
 Non-Members – CASH ONLY NMRA & GCPRA – CASH ONLY

If your association doesn't accept checks Colorado will not accept your check. We do accept debit/credit cards.

All turnouts, vet releases, and medical releases MUST call the State Office and leave a message for each rodeo entered. Please be specific in your message, what type of turn out it is (vet or medical or plain turn out), your full name, card number and return phone number.

You must notify each rodeo that you are turning out of a minimum of 3 hours in advance of that rodeo, call the State Office. The same rules apply to any state we are co-sanctioned with.

Non-members: Non-members may enter through Central Entry at the specified date and time. They will be assessed a non-member fee of \$25.00, and must contact the State Office to put a credit card on file (to secure entry) and be assigned a non-member number before entering with central entry.

They can pay their fees at the rodeo, but with CASH only.

Colorado Entry Fees: BB/SB \$88; TD/BKW/SW \$112; OTR/MTR \$129; LBR \$78; BR \$103
 You have to buy your membership before you compete for your earnings to count.

TRINIDAD ROUND-UP RODEO

TRINIDAD, CO - SEPTEMBER 3, 2023
 CPRA/Co-Sanctions Pending
 Entries: CALL 8/28/23 NOON – 6pm MDT 719-647-2828
 ONLINE 8/25/23 7 am - 8/28/23 6 pm www.coloradoprrodeo.com
 Checkbacks: CALL 8/29/23 1-5 pm MDT
 Perf: @ 3pm
 Slack: 9/3 -9 am
 Added Money: \$500 each event incl both ends MTR/OTR
 Stock Contractor Rawhide Rodeo Co
 Local Entries: 8/21 & 8/22 6 pm – 9pm call Missy Crowder 303-808-2425 or crowder-4@hotmail.com
 Stalls: yes
 Overnight Parking: yes
 Extra Activities: September 2, Beauty & the Beast Concert & September 4, Ranch Rodeo

OURAY COUNTY LABOR DAY RODEO –



Photos from the 2023 CPRA rodeo in Colbran, CO - TK210 Photography



RIDGWAY, CO - SEPTEMBER 4, 2023

Hwy 550 & Hwy 62 in Ridgeway
 CPRA/Co-Sanctions Pending
 Entries: CALL 8/28/23 NOON – 6pm MDT 719-647-2828
 ONLINE 8/25/23 7 am - 8/28/23 6 pm www.coloradoprrodeo.com
 Checkbacks: CALL 8/29/23 1-5 pm MDT
 Perfs: NOON
 Slack: 8 am
 Added Money: \$1000 RS, \$800 TEs including both ends of MTR and OTR
 Stock Contractor: TBA
 Local Entries: NONE
 Extra Activities: mutton busting, Steer Packing, Pickup Race
 Stalls: call Erin 970.275.6051, overnight parking available
 Host Hotel: Chipeta Sun Lodge 970-626-3737

719-647-2828
 ONLINE 9/1/23 7 am – 9/4/23 6 pm www.coloradoprrodeo.com
 Checkbacks: CALL 9/5/23 1-5 pm MDT
 Perfs: both days @ 1pm
 Slack: 9/9 @ 8 AM
 Added Money: \$1000 each event incl both ends MTR/OTR
 40/40 TR after the performance \$500 added
 Stock Contractor: H&H Rodeo Co
 Extra Activities: Announce current, visiting, and future royalty
 Stalls: none, overnight parking available
 Host Hotel: Cobblestone Inn

KIOWA COUNTY FAIR & RODEO

EADS, CO - SEPTEMBER 8-9, 2022
 CPRA/Co-Sanctions Pending
 Entries: CALL 9/4/23 NOON – 6pm MDT

CPRA STATE FINALS

MONTROSE, CO
SEPT 29-OCT 1, 2023
 Performance 1 – 7:00 pm
 Performance 2 – 7:00 pm
 Performance 3 – 1:00 pm
 Montrose County Event Center

For membership applications and more: <http://rodeonews.com/associations/colorado-pro-rodeo-association-cpra/>



BOARD OF DIRECTORS

www.coloradoprrodeo.com

President

Brady Buum / 303-710-2808
 cpraassocpresident@gmail.com

Vice President

Hadley Jackson / 719-252-0085
 cpravicpresident@gmail.com

State Secretary

Kara Dorenkamp-Crawford / 719-647-2828
 cpraoffice@coloradoprrodeo.com
 cpraoffice@gmail.com

Treasurer

Sandy Singer / 719-469-4186
 cpraasocreasurer@gmail.com

Bareback Director

Kohlton Anderson / 307-286-6365
 cprabarebackdirector@gmail.com

Steer Wrestling Director

Brady Buum / 303-710-2808
 cprasteerwrestlingdirector@gmail.com

Tie Down Roping

Brian Venn / 970-652-5404
 cpratiedowndirector@gmail.com

Breakaway:

Chelsie Cranson / 719-469-5166
 cprabreakawaydirector@gmail.com

Saddle Bronc:

Denton Ward / 307-575-3276
 cprasaddllebroncdirector@gmail.com

Mixed Team Roping:

Willow Wilson / 307-267-8225
 cpramixedtdirector@gmail.com

Team Roping – Heading:

Clayton Van Aken / 619-987-5925
 cpraheaderdirector@gmail.com

Team Roping – Heeling:

Todd Wilson / 719-429-2221
 cpraheelerdirector@gmail.com

Barrel Racing:

Samii Jo Buum / 720-343-6919
 cprabarrelracingdirector@gmail.com

Bull Riding:

Quinten Hayden / 970-433-0175
 cprabullridingdirector@gmail.com

Director-at-Large:

Orin Moon / 970-379-2932
 cpradirectoratlarge@gmail.com

Stock Contractor Rep:

Lee Miller / 720-538-2807
 cprastockcontractordirector@gmail.com

Rodeo Committee Rep:

Stuart Hoar / 307-630-7628
 committeeecpra@gmail.com

Judging Supervisor:

Cory Crow / 719-688-5221
 cprajudgingsupervisor@gmail.com

Contract Labor Rep:

Frank Hobbs / 303-229-0659
 cpracontractlaborrep@gmail.com

RESULTS CPRA

August 18-19, 2023

Rocky Ford, CO

BAREBACK

Colton Crawford	78	\$535.22
Tyler Ferguson	75	\$411.71
Dalton Williams	64	\$288.20

STEER WRESTLING

Cody Mumma	5.8	\$634.04
Zackery Woods	6.3	\$380.42
Cody Pratt	7.3	\$253.62

TIE DOWN ROPING

Darnell Johnson	9.4	\$786.53
Brice Ingo	10.0	\$589.90
Morgan Murray	10.8	\$393.27
Trent Sharon	11.5	\$196.63

BREAKAWAY ROPING

Willow Wilson	2.5	\$1,024.66
Blake Ramsey	3.8	\$813.70
Chelsie Cranson	4.0	\$602.74
Tamara Tunink	4.2	\$391.78
Alma Beth Kaess	4.5	\$180.82

SADDLE BRONC

Traven Sharon	76	\$538.62
Brody Baca	71	\$432.41
Colton Williams	70.5	\$326.21
Nate Nieslanik	70	\$220.00



Photos from the 2023 CPRA rodeo in Fraser, CO
- TK210 Photography

MIXED TEAM ROPING

Taya McAdow	5.6	\$1,000.18
Linsay Sumpter	6.5	\$750.14
Peyton Crowder	7.8	\$500.09
Connie Harris	7.9	\$250.05
Connie Harris	7.10	\$100.00

TEAM ROPING HEADER

Eric Martin	5.5	\$947.54
Brayden Fillmore	6.2	\$752.46
Ky Restrom	7.0	\$557.38
Cort McBride	7.5	\$362.38
Jay Tittel	10.5	\$167.21
Cort McBride	7.5	\$100.00

TEAM ROPING HEELER

Ryon Tittel	5.7	\$947.54
Josh Fillmore	6.2	\$752.46
Trevor Schnauer	7.0	\$557.38
Sage Bader	7.5	\$362.29
T J Watts	10.5	\$167.21
Sage Bader	7.5	\$100.00

BARREL RACING

Kelly Yates	17.51	\$950.05
Sydni Blanchard	17.85	\$754.45
Alex Odle	17.95	\$558.85
Amy Etbauer	17.98	\$363.25
Ellie Kravig	18.04	\$167.66

BULL RIDING

Ty Pinnt	73	\$945.49
Nathaniel Hoey	72	\$709.12
Christopher McKenna	71	\$472.75
Malachi Gallegos	70	\$236.37
Ty Pinnt		\$135.00
Christopher McKenna		\$135.00
Nathaniel Hoey		\$55.00
Malachi Gallegos		\$55.00



STANDINGS as of

August 29, 2023

BAREBACK

Tyler Ferguson	\$5,371.40
Colton Crawford	\$4,491.30
Jayce Harrison	\$3,503.06
Dalton Williams	\$3,266.40
Monte DOWNARE	\$3,265.01
Creede Guardamondo	\$2,728.54
Hunter Gross	\$2,657.48
Tuker Carricato	\$1,749.07
Brazos Winters	\$1,285.96
Timothy Chancellor	\$1,031.18
Jed Wedel	\$791.39
Ty Zofchak	\$365.84
Tucker Jacobson	\$292.86
Lane Morrow	\$269.36

BARREL RACING

Ristene Courkamp	\$6,870.70
Taylor Robson	\$6,846.81
Jenna Pruitt	\$5,888.55
Mackenzie Scott	\$5,644.54
Dolly Diodosio	\$3,582.66

Nicole Ludwick	\$3,494.50
Rayanne Griffin	\$3,350.14
Jody Sheffield	\$2,853.99
Kelly Yates	\$2,821.21
Alex Odle	\$2,759.30
Dalene Harthun	\$2,630.08
Selina Wiseman	\$2,287.75
Laura Lambert	\$2,061.74
Rachel Huerkamp	\$1,931.87
Sydni Blanchard	\$1,661.05

BREAKAWAY ROPING

Teryn McWhirter	\$6,909.31
Willow Wilson	\$4,392.92
Ally Zehrer	\$3,157.48
Teresa Brevik	\$3,059.53
Dara Belew	\$2,904.20
Tamara Tunink	\$2,853.24
Macklyn Greenhalgh	\$2,735.07
Olivia Lay	\$2,648.49
Rhiley Montoya	\$2,642.47
Katie Jolly	\$2,640.08
Erin Johnson	\$2,570.17
Lacy Holeman	\$2,515.51

Olivia Cullen	\$2,062.78
Megan Burris	\$2,018.90
Harlie Zehnder	\$1,947.84

BULL RIDING

Luke Mackey	\$5,362.82
Levi Wilkins	\$4,662.03
Nathaniel Hoey	\$4,393.72
Cael Etcheverry	\$2,479.68
Ty Pinnt	\$2,405.31
Jad Fogelsonger	\$1,945.90
Carson Miller	\$1,487.08
Logan Durham	\$1,383.47
Cody Nolte	\$1,379.19
Tucker Gately	\$1,376.35
Teresa Brevik	\$1,324.82
Jaren Sturgis	\$875.75
Riggen Myers	\$812.15
Tommy Taylor	\$586.20
Jacob Deacon	\$421.12

MIXED TEAM ROPING

Peyton Crowder	\$7,390.38
Willow Wilson	\$5,485.04
Sabrina Kreutzer	\$3,658.08

Taya McAdow	\$2,572.73
Connie Harris	\$2,478.26
Teresa Brevik	\$2,421.88
Kylie McLean	\$2,225.51
Olivia Lay	\$2,119.86
Nicole Cooper	\$1,875.52
Jayla Reed	\$1,858.89
Katlyn Norell	\$1,828.92
Tamara Tunink	\$1,667.76
Harley Hull	\$1,662.37
Megan Burris	\$1,517.56
Jessie Miller	\$1,423.85

TEAM ROPING HEADER

Brayden Fillmore	\$6,055.05
Austin Crist	\$5,256.55
Corey Whinnery	\$5,189.43
Eric Martin	\$4,585.62
Jay Tittel	\$4,228.25
Chance Hine	\$3,546.53
Tuff Ramsey	\$2,816.14
Lee Hagler	\$2,776.73

Continued...



...Continued

Kyle Roberts	\$2,271.28
Dwight Sells	\$2,255.71
Willow Wilson.....	\$2,172.22
Burdell Greenhalgh	\$2,064.33
Joshua Kurfiss	\$2,056.63
Ty Blasingame	\$1,890.42
Clay Norrell.....	\$1,686.70

TEAM ROPING HEELER

J W Borrego	\$7,883.51
-------------------	------------



Photos from the 2023 Park County fair - TK210 Photography

Josh Fillmore	\$6,055.05
T J Watts.....	\$5,068.64
Ryon Tittel	\$4,585.62
Robert Murphy	\$4,563.43
Joe Roderick.....	\$4,122.44
Jesse Jolly	\$3,682.30
Bodie Hine	\$3,546.53
Calvin Brevik	\$2,486.78
Todd Wilson	\$2,172.22
Joey Menegatti	\$2,056.53
Wade Hatch	\$2,003.90
Cody Lansing.....	\$1,998.71
Trey Yates.....	\$1,732.10
Cole Cooper	\$1,686.70

SADDLE BRONC

Colton Williams	\$6,133.88
Taggyrt Moses	\$5,241.74
Tyler Beebe.....	\$3,899.45
Coleman Shallbetter	\$3,867.71
Nate Nieslanik.....	\$3,807.54
Brody Baca	\$2,615.03
Mitchell Story	\$2,043.34
Walker Rezzonico	\$2,005.30
Denton Ward	\$1,887.58
Waitley Sharon	\$1,607.69
Cole Hoffmann.....	\$1,150.06
Colt Allred	\$826.05
Roady Marsh	\$759.71
Quirt Carroll	\$195.24
Nile Thompson	\$176.43

STEER WRESTLING

Cody Pratt	\$6,621.51
Caleb Lake	\$4,563.44
Jacob Sterkel.....	\$3,869.09
Cody Mumma.....	\$3,817.87
Rick Petersen	\$3,651.66
Hadley Jackson	\$2,670.07
Andrew Galloway	\$2,344.98
Cody Redden	\$2,273.62
Cayden Schulz	\$1,852.55
Zackery Woods	\$1,404.67
Cole Fritzman	\$1,245.07
Tait Kvistad	\$1,133.76
Brady Buum	\$1,115.66
Sam Gallagher.....	\$1,006.75
Talon Sterkel	\$943.52

TIE DOWN ROPING

Jd McCuiston	\$4,585.14
Kyle Belew	\$3,461.74
Chance Wall	\$3,325.26
Morgan Murray	\$3,255.22
Ricky Lambert	\$2,590.45
Capp Biggerstaff	\$2,557.20
Boedy Lambert	\$2,494.55
Lance Neuerburg.....	\$2,176.55
Ross McAdow.....	\$1,808.74



Riley Pruitt	\$1,677.55
Kyle Dickens	\$1,558.07
Brandon Kammerzell	\$1,530.81
Brice Ingo	\$1,354.72
Colton Oliver	\$1,301.15
Cason Kingsbury	\$1,094.29

MENS ALL-AROUND

NONE QUALIFIED

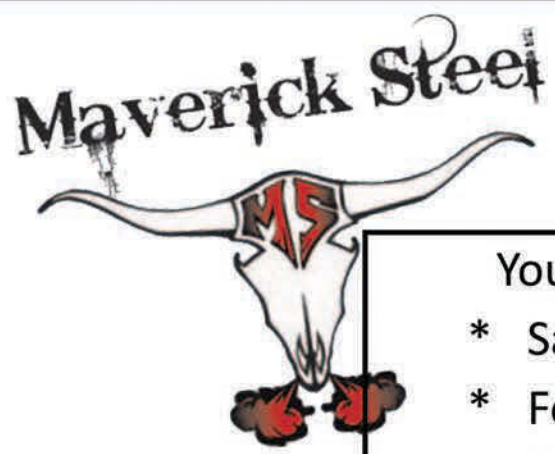
WOMENS ALL-AROUND

Willow Wilson.....	\$9,877.96
Mackenzie Scott	\$6,601.39
Teresa Brevik	\$5,481.41
Olivia Lay	\$4,768.35
Sabrina Kreutzer	\$4,591.33
Tamara Tunink	\$4,521.00
Macklyn Greenhalgh	\$4,030.27
Taya McAdow	\$3,625.62
Megan Burris	\$3,536.46
Harlie Zehnder.....	\$3,430.29
Harley Hull	\$2,880.15
Jessie Miller	\$2,838.89
Graycee Lay.....	\$2,124.20
Rayne Grant.....	\$1,819.04
Josey Schnauer	\$1,794.45





SPECIALIZING IN AGRICULTURAL AND RESIDENTIAL STEEL BUILDINGS



Find us on 

Your One-Stop Shop For Your Next Project:

- * Sales
- * Foundation
- * Garage Doors
- * Stall Systems
- * Excavation
- * Construction
- * Insulation

303-822-8949

rogerh.maverick@gmail.com

www.mavericksteel.net



Wyoming Rodeo Association Finals - October 27-28 in Wright, WY. Check our website & facebook for details!

Schedule & Standings

SHORT LIST 2023

Check our website for more information as it becomes available!
 Sept 4 Meeteetse, WY
 Sept 8 Cheyenne, WY

Oct 27-28 Wright, WY (Finals)

STANDINGS as of

August 25, 2023

(not including Cody Nite Rodeos)

BAREBACK

1 Tuky Carricato	4,732.39
2 Eian Smith	2,877.50
3 Monte Downare	1,879.88
4 Creede Guardamondo	1,272.15
5 Weston Garrett	874.88
6 Bronson Wehrli	739.00
7 Grady Edwards	556.70

STEER WRESTLING

1 Cody Mumma	3,667.03
2 Rick Petersen	1,725.23
3 Agustus Cross	1,180.37
4 Talon Cooper	990.00
5 Jacob Sterkel	956.91
6 TC Hughson	894.16
7 Wyatt Reichenberg	682.07
8 Eric Brynildson	175.08



LADIES BREAKAWAY

1 Willow Wilson	2,949.37
2 Kaitlynn Idler	2,451.72
3 Aubrey Berger	1,827.53
4 Konnar Knotwell	1,377.12
5 Jacey Milligan	1,154.60
6 Andie Hubbard	1,133.26
7 Maci York	1,081.07
8 Harlee Lane	962.93
9 Jordyn McNamee	741.76
10 Jessie Miller	666.40
11 Desiree Cooper	541.35
12 Taya Mcadow	494.41
13 Makenna Balkenbush	428.51
14 Toni Kay Tolle	415.00
15 Hadley Furnival	341.40

SADDLE BRONC

1 Wyatt Knight	2,312.00
2 Walker Rezzonico	1,684.84
3 Taggyrt Moses	1,663.70
4 Norris Graves	437.95
5 Nate Nieslanik	347.02

TIE-DOWN ROPING

1 JD McCuiston	3,588.56
2 Talon Cooper	1,327.75
3 Ross McAdow	1,261.35
4 Cory Bomhoff	957.42
5 Bodie Mattson	708.48
6 Will Laduke	681.94
7 Foster Krempin	625.00
8 Agustus Cross	624.80
9 Jake Deveraux	401.88
10 Jason Hubbard	341.12
11 Bodie Herring	210.08
12 EJ Panetta	210.00

OPEN TEAM ROPING - HEADER

1 Kellan Johnson	1,723.20
2 Bodie Herring	1,692.91
3 Jade Espenscheid	1,570.50
4 Foster Krempin	1,505.12
5 Shane Sims	1,471.50
6 Bodie Mattson	861.60
7 Brit Ellerman	853.13
8 Kooper Bott	737.12
9 Coy Johnson	727.27
10 Rowdy Weil	697.28
11 Cody Lane	652.80
12 Beau Rees	582.90
13 Willow Wilson	413.61
14 Guy Howell	384.12
15 Colter Nunn	292.95

OPEN TEAM ROPING - HEELER

1 Trae Smith	1,477.20
2 Riley Curuchet	1,245.72
3 Carson Johnson	1,148.80
4 Roan Weil	697.28
5 Jason Furnival	618.60
6 Talon Cooper	576.00
7 Todd Wilson	512.61
8 Kyler Clark	292.95
9 Jade Espenscheid	287.20
10 Matt Idler	255.00
11 Carson Long	224.07



1: Lisa Johnson 2: Tuky Carricato - Sheryl Foland

12 Quincy Reynolds	192.31
13 KC Curtis	144.05

MIXED TEAM ROPING

1 Hadley Furnival	3,563.50
2 Willow Wilson	2,514.55
3 Kaitlynn Idler	487.50
4 Taya McAdow	390.05
5 Brooke Howell	372.80
6 Konnar Knotwell	326.00
7 Jessie Miller	212.76
8 Makenna Balkenbush	186.40

BARREL RACING

1 Selina Wiseman	2,368.64
2 Mackenzie Scott	2,095.74
3 Kelly Adamson	1,793.52
4 Heather Milligan	1,517.02
5 Maci York	1,125.17
6 Christie Heilbrun	1,088.36
7 Larame Barnett	1,044.26
8 Desiree Cooper	672.50
9 Tressa Merrill	524.75
10 Carey Mackey	337.77
11 Lisa Johnson	211.55
12 Olie Farris	187.65
13 Tori Cooper	145.44
14 Amanda Fischer	137.51
15 Kylie O'Neal	65.00

BULL RIDING

1 Colton Coffman	5,776.80
2 Jad Fogelsonger	1,908.40
3 Jace Mitchell	1,870.00
4 Brensen Bartlett	926.71
6 Ty Bertrand	389.70
5 Wyatt Norstegard	297.00

WOMEN'S ALL AROUND

1 Willow Wilson	5,877.53
2 Hadley Furnival	3,904.90
3 Kaitlynn Idler	2,939.22
4 Maci York	2,206.24
5 Konnar Knotwell	1,703.12
6 Desiree Cooper	1,213.85
7 Taya Mcadow	884.47
8 Jessie Miller	879.16
9 Makenna Balkenbush	614.91

MEN'S ALL AROUND

1 Talon Cooper	2,893.75
2 Foster Krempin	2,130.12
3 Agustus Cross	1,935.37
4 Bodie Herring	1,902.99
5 Jade Espenscheid	1,857.70
6 Bodie Mattson	1,570.08
7 Jake Deveraux	594.19

ROOKIE OF THE YEAR

1 Colton Coffman	5,776.80
2 Talon Cooper	2,893.75
3 Eian Smith	2,877.50
4 Wyatt Knight	2,312.00
5 Maci York	2,206.24
6 Foster Krempin	2,130.12
7 Jad Fogelsonger	1,908.40
8 Bodie Herring	1,902.99
9 Monte Downare	1,879.88
10 Jace Mitchell	1,870.00
11 Jade Espenscheid	1,857.70
12 Taggyrt Moses	1,663.70
13 Rick Petersen	1,215.75
14 Desiree Cooper	1,213.85
15 Christie Heilbrun	1,088.36

National Corporate Sponsors:



BOARD OF DIRECTORS

www.wyoroodeoassociation.com

President:

Mike Kammerer / 970-305-1377

Vice President:

Cameron Henson / 307-257-9149

Secretaries:

Pam Riedesel / 307-331-5913

Amy Cross / 308-631-1952

Event Directors

Bareback Riding Director:

Creede Guardamondo / 719-248-6761

Tie-Down Roping Director:

Blake Aldahl / 307-575-9782

Breakaway Roping Director:

Willow Wilson / 307-267-8225

Saddle Bronc Riding Director:

OPEN VACANCY

Steer Wrestling Director:

Wyatt Reichenberg / 308-765-3561

Team Roping Director:

OPEN VACANCY

Mixed Team Roping Director:

OPEN VACANCY

Barrel Racing Director:

Tori Cooper / 720-937-9731

Bull Riding Director:

Mike Kammerer / 970-305-1377

Rodeo at Large:

Gus Cross / 307-575-5860

Wyoming Steer Roping Association



Schedule, Results & Standings

SHORT LIST 2023

September 4, 2023..... Kaycee WY
Sept 5-6 – Don King Days .. Big Horn WY

Follow on Facebook for more details:

facebook.com/WYOMINGSTEERROP-
INGASSOC

Or contact Melanie at 307-351-9351
or wsra_roping@hotmail.com

RESULTS WSRA

August 26, 2023

Memorial Roping, Gillette

OPEN – ROUND 1

1st Chad Mathis.....	14.3	....	\$413.33
2nd Brayden Huxtable.....	16.5	....	\$310.00
3rd Merritt Harris.....	19	.....	\$206.67
4th Will McBride.....	20.9	....	\$103.33

ROUND 2

1st Coy Thompson.....	11.8	....	\$413.33
2nd Ora Taton.....	12	.....	\$310.00
3rd Troy Tillard.....	13.2	....	\$206.67
4th Colby Davidson.....	14.1	....	\$103.33

ROUND 3

1st Troy Tillard.....	13.7	....	\$413.33
2nd Will McBride.....	14.2	....	\$310.00
3rd Brayden Huxtable.....	14.5	....	\$206.67
4th Merritt Harris.....	17.7	....	\$103.33

ROUND 4

1st Will McBride.....	12.4	....	\$413.33
2/3 Ora Taton.....	13	.....	\$258.33
2/3 Taylor Davidson.....	13	.....	\$258.33
4th TK Tillard.....	13.1	....	\$103.33

AVERAGE

1st Merritt Harris.....	83.6/4	....	\$826.67
2nd Troy Tillard.....	43.9/3	....	\$620.00
3rd Coy Thompson.....	46.3/3	....	\$413.33
4th Will McBride.....	47.5/3	....	\$206.67

August 27, 2023

Memorial Roping, Gillette

OPEN – ROUND 1

1st Troy Tillard.....	14.5	....	\$413.33
2nd/3rd Chad Mathis.....	15.3	....	\$258.33
2nd/3rd Will McBride.....	15.3	....	\$258.33
4th Ora Taton.....	15.6	....	\$103.33

ROUND 2

1st Ora Taton.....	12.4	....	\$413.33
2nd Troy Hubbard.....	13.1	....	\$310.00
3rd Chris Knudson.....	14.6	....	\$206.67
4th Troy Tillard.....	14.9	....	\$103.33

ROUND 3

1st Chad Mathis.....	11.2	....	\$413.33
2nd Troy Hubbard.....	11.4	....	\$310.00
3rd Ora Taton.....	12.8	....	\$206.67
4th Chris Knudson.....	14.2	....	\$103.33

ROUND 4

1st Chad Mathis.....	11	.....	\$413.33
2nd JR Olson.....	12.1	....	\$310.00
3rd Dave Sedar.....	13	.....	\$206.67
4th Ora Taton.....	13.9	....	\$103.33

AVERAGE

1st Chad Mathis.....	53.1/4	....	\$826.67
2nd Ora Taton.....	54.7/4	....	\$620.00
3rd Troy Hubbard.....	40.6/3	....	\$413.33
4th Troy Tillard.....	46.4/3	....	\$206.67

STANDINGS as of

August 27, 2023

1 Chad Mathis.....	7517
2 Troy Tillard.....	6527.01
3 Ora Taton.....	3531.64
4 JR Olson.....	3464.68
5 Coy Thompson.....	2763.66
6 Ty Tillard.....	2422
7 Wade Shoemaker.....	2417.98
8 Will McBride.....	1386.99
9 Merritt Harris.....	1136.67
10 Troy Hubbard.....	1033.33
11 Taylor Davidson.....	1020.99
12 Jade Lyon.....	901.34
13 Chris Knudson.....	891
14 Colby Davidson.....	878
15 TK Tillard.....	872
16 Keo Wever.....	832

17 Will Eddleman.....	774.67
18 Dane Noyce.....	531.67
19 Brayden Huxtable.....	516.67
20 John Clark.....	484.16
21 Don Ed Eddleman.....	484.16
22 Dave Sedar.....	432
23 Miles Williams.....	419
24 Chris Reeves.....	416
25 Paul Fornstrom.....	387.33
26 Tom Hubbard.....	387.33
27 Brian Garr.....	320.66
28 Cassandra Shoemaker.....	286
29 Colt Bruegman.....	277.33
30 Ryan Rochlitz.....	221
31 Matt Jones.....	193.67
32 J.A. Wever.....	112.67

BOARD OF DIRECTORS

wyomingsteerroping
@yahoo.com

President:

Colt Bruegman

Vice President:

Taylor Davidson

Secretary:

Melanie Jones

Board Members:

Ty Tillard

Casey Tillard

Troy Hubbard

Colby Davidson



Tom Hubbard

KING'S SADDLERY

ROPES & MUSEUM

KING'S SADDLERY / KING ROPES
184 N. Main Street, Sheridan WY 82801

800-443-8919
307-672-2702
FAX 307-672-5235

**“KING'S SADDLERY KNOWN FOR QUALITY AND
COMMITMENT TO THE WESTERN WAY OF LIFE”**

North America's #1 Arena Tool of Choice

(918) 535-2726 396281 West 3000 Rd.
Ochelata, OK 74051

LucasMetalWorks.com






Hydraulically Operated Rippers

- Ultimate Finishing Rollers
- Double Grader Blades
- Watering Systems Available
- 7 Versatile Sizes Available

We Also Build Riding Arenas



GROUNDHOG



Meet the Member Ric Maestresjuan

story by Siri Stevens

Ric Maestresjuan from Jordan Valley, Oregon, has been part of the WSRRA since it's inception years ago. "I've been there since it all started," he said. "It's my 14th Finals as a judge," said one of the five current owners of the association. "I've been given the title of 'President', but we are all in this together. Everyone has their own strong suits. We are a team even though we live in different parts of the country – we've got Zoom."

One of the focuses for the association this year has been youth. "We're going to have ten junior/senior teams at the finals," said Ric, who produces the awards for the Finals as well as makes sure all the stock gets there. "We knocked it out of the park last year and this year is going to be better. We've upped the game on the stock to make it an even pen. We want all those guys to have a chance to win," said Ric. "We bring the top 20 back to the short go and we have the riders to do it. Burch has one pen and King has another – they've got that many good horses."

If not for the producers, none of this would work. "We've gone from 45 to 90 sanctioned events this year. 8 seconds

Whiskey is our largest sponsor, and we make those a 40 point Bronc Rides out of those stops. Any rodeo that adds more than \$2,000 in the bronc riding, they make a tour stop. It was a huge success last year, so moving forward we will keep the excitement going."

The Association paid out more last year than ever and this year the ranch bronc riders memberships have tripled. "We've changed the format and we are going to be on the Cowboy Channel for the Finals; it will be live on Friday and Saturday. "You've got to keep moving forward to being successful."

Ric is a custom saddle maker, originally from Winnemucca, Nevada. He was offered a ranch manager position when he was 23 and that's what he did for 25 years. He's been doing leather work for 40+ years. "My wife and I moved to Jordan Valley after we had just built a home in Winnemucca, Nevada. She (Rene) had retired from education after 30 years and the kids wanted us closer to them so we could be part of their lives." After more than 25 years in ranch management, Ric was ready to help his kids and slow down a bit. "My oldest, Teo, and his team have won the Finals five times,"



Ric Maestresjuan
- courtesy

he said. Teo has two daughters and their youngest some, Martin has a boy. 🐾

SCHEDULE 2023

09/01/2023
SEDGWICK HARVEST FESTIVAL RANCH RODEO, SEDGWICK, CO
20 pt WSRRA Qualifier Womens Steer Stopping
\$200 added money
Megan Vosburgh 303-514-5020

09/02-3/2023
BIG WIND RANCH RODEO PAVILLION, WY
10 pt WSRRA Ranch Bronc Qualifier; Ranch Rodeo \$600/team; Ranch Bronc \$200/man Womens Steer Stopping \$100/lady

Dominick 307-340-1460
09/03/2023
BISHOP TRI COUNTY FAIR AND RODEO - BISHOP, CA
60 pt 8 Seconds Whisky Tour Stop Ranch Bronc
\$3000 added; \$100 entry fees; Entries open
8/11/2023 to 8/31/2023 Call Nathan 775-750-2168

09/3-4/2023
BUFFALO LABOR DAY RODEO BUFFALO, SD
30 pt WSRRA Ranch Bronc Qualifier; Enter date is August 28, 2023; Call 605-641-1224 between 2-10pm; \$500 added money

09/13/2023
TRIPLE C RANCH BRONC RIDING BAKERSFIELD, CA
30 pt WSRRA Ranch Bronc Qualifier; \$200 added; Entry fee \$100; 70% payback; Begins at 8:00 pm
contact: Kimberly Hatch 661-858-3903

09/16/2023
BIG SKY RANCH RODEO FINALS SIDNEY, MT
40 pt 8 Seconds Whisky Tour Stop Ranch Broncs
Open Teams Ranch Rodeo; 20 pt Womens Steer Stopping. Shania Whiteman 406-480-1203

09/16/2023
SOUTHWEST BULL AND BRONC FEST DEMING, NM
80 pt 8 Seconds Whisky Tour Stop Ranch Bronc
\$4000 added in Ranch Bronc Event.
Mike Miranda 432-295-0560
sombroercattleco@hotmail.com

09/23/2023
MILLER FAMILY BENEFIT WSRRA RANCH BRONCS - POTTER, NE
40 pt 8 Seconds Whisky Tour Stop Ranch Broncs
Naomi Loomis 308-760-3102 or Justin Quint 970-520-3730
<https://www.facebook.com/events/26176463314398>

National Corporate Sponsors:



For membership applications and more: <http://rodeonews.com/associations/western-states-ranch-rodeo-association-wsrra/>

BOARD OF DIRECTORS

www.wsrra.org
wsrra2022@gmail.com

385-436-1348
PO Box 424
Riverton, UT 84065

President/Owner
Ricardo Maestresjuan
Vice President/Owner
Naomi Loomis

Sec/Treasurer/Owner
Barbara Myers
Owners
Kevin Cooley, Brandon Nuffer

STANDINGS AS OF

August 25, 2023

Not all Sanctioned Rodeos have reported their results

WSRRA Finals Ranch Bronc Qualifiers Standings

WSRRA Finals Ranch Bronc Qualifiers Standings

Rapid City, SD.....	467
Leamington, UT.....	466
Leamington, UT.....	378
Smith, NV.....	336
Eagle Butte, SD.....	315
Sydney, IA.....	297
Hepner, OR.....	285
Rupert, ID.....	232
Medra, ND.....	195
Pingree, ID.....	192.5
Wheatland, WY.....	189
Pingree, ID.....	186
Salmon, ID.....	175
Tonasket, WA.....	165
Montello, NV.....	159
Akron, CO.....	150
Audubon, IA.....	143
LaGrange, WY.....	126
Mountain Home, ID.....	108

8 Seconds Whisky Tour

Stop Qualifier

Lane Johnson.....	490.5
Bryer Elmer.....	482.5
Bradly Hanson.....	467
Trey Butler.....	397.5
Owen Garreaux.....	315
Kody Lovgren.....	309
Tegan Nevarez.....	305
Jessy Lawrence.....	297
Kolton Merrill.....	253.5
Cahl Williams.....	242
Taylor Merrill.....	238.5
Wes Rosengreen.....	216.5
Teyvian Frye.....	199
Jake Glascock.....	181.5
Cody Hayes.....	169
Trace McCuen.....	166
Ryan Anderson.....	165
Wes Aragon.....	154.5
Justin Quint.....	150

Women's Steer Stopping

WSRRA Finals Qualifiers

Tess Turk.....	97.5
Desi Dotson.....	90
Shania Whiteman.....	58
Jenny Walker.....	56
Lana Stromberger.....	52
Samantha Kerns.....	48
Megan Vosburgh.....	47
Bridgit Downs.....	38

Lexi Osborn.....	37
Bailey Kretschmer.....	36
Brynn Lehmann.....	34
Ashley Gallagher.....	28
Kale Knittle.....	24
Kayla Tiegs.....	24
Mattie Ward.....	24
Riata Anseth.....	20
Taylor Torkelson.....	18
Noel Lambert.....	18
Carli Simanton.....	18

West of the Sierra
Pook Eiguren Team
Norcutt Livestock
Anseth

WSRRA Finals Qualified Women's Ranch Rodeo Teams

Bachman
The Idaho Girls
No Bull Breeding Services
Buckingham Ranch
Lazy Z Ranch
VC Ranch
Fay Ranches
Rockin HR
Buckingham Ranch
No Cents
West of the Sierra
Long Drinks
Current Creek Girls
Northwest Gals
Three Blondes and a Brunette
Fast & Furious Fillies
VC Cattle Co
Piazza
High and Wide

WSRRA Finals Qualified Open Ranch Rodeo Teams

Jim Ranch
Thompson Livestock
Steffler Ranch
Steppler Ranch
Top Hat
Cannon & Cannon
Milligan Horse & Cattle
C76 Cattle Co
Lost Creek Ranch
D&E Cattle
Venturacci Ranch
Shining K Ranch
Jim Ranch
McFarlane Qtr Horse
Dot 7



NEED HELP?

WE HAVE WHAT YOU NEED! **EXPOSURE. SPONSORSHIPS. MARKETING. DESIGN. PHOTOGRAPHY. PROGRAMS. LOGOS. AUTOGRAPH SHEETS. POSTERS. AND SO MUCH MORE!!**

Rodeo News

"Nothin' but Rodeo"



WWW.RODEONEWS.COM



Email or call Lacey for details | lacey@therodeonews.com
970.419.4747

RED BLUFF BUCKLES

You've seen the rest... Now wear the best!

MADE IN THE USA!

redbluffbuckles.com P:505.862.7042 F:505-862-7646

Jimmy & Tammy Cotant
P.O. Box 98 Continental Divide, NM 87312

Like us on Facebook



Proof is in the photos!
Almost one year to
the date I started my
gelding on Strick's
Therapeutic Hoof
Supplement and
look at that mane!

BEFORE



AFTER



Joe Stricklin, DVM
2550 County Rd 27
Breeley, CO 80631
970.222.7993



Regular Feature | Cowgirl Logic

WHEN LIFE MAKES YOU WANT TO ASK “WHY”!

article by *Crystal Lyons*

Even if you’ve only lived a couple of decades, I bet you’ve experienced some of this: Things you don’t understand. Things you have no answer for. When life throws something your way that leaves you with far more questions than answers, what do you do? Believe it or not...our response has great impact on our future.

Times like these make you want to ask WHY? As Bill Johnson so wisely stated, “why is an invalid question that will leave you an invalid.” He went on to say that a more correct question to ask in those situations is “Lord, what would you have me do?” A lifetime of experiencing an abundance of those situations have convinced me that he is exactly right on.

We live in a fallen world, where God’s arch enemy was given an open door to invade with all his evil intentions. Jesus plainly told us Satan’s M.O.....he comes to “kill, steal and destroy.” We always want to know “why...how did this happen...who’s fault” etc, etc, etc. It’s a black hole my friend! Pain causes us to gravitate to that hopeless vacuum. This article is more concerned with helping us AVOID taking the bait that sucks us into it’s downward spiral.

I must preface this by saying, “If you’re not a true follower of Jesus, this advice will not only sound useless, if not ridiculous, but also impossible to grasp without His help!” While Satan is the destroyer of all good, Jesus is the GIVER of all good! Since mankind GAVE Satan access into this world, we are living with the consequences of our actions. Therefore life is open to disappointments, loss, betrayals....evil of all sorts. It’s what we DO when we find ourselves in these harsh places that determine what God can DO in response! Our reaction in painful times determine whether or not God is allowed to invade the situation. Faith in His goodness and faithfulness WHEN we suffer loss causes His “peace that passes all understanding” to cover us like a warm blanket while we walk through the painful process. You see, all of life is a test! Our choices and our attitude and actions determine whether He can pour on us ALL the blessings that He has predetermined to give us! If we can’t handle the disappointments and pain in life without gripping, complaining, becoming bit-



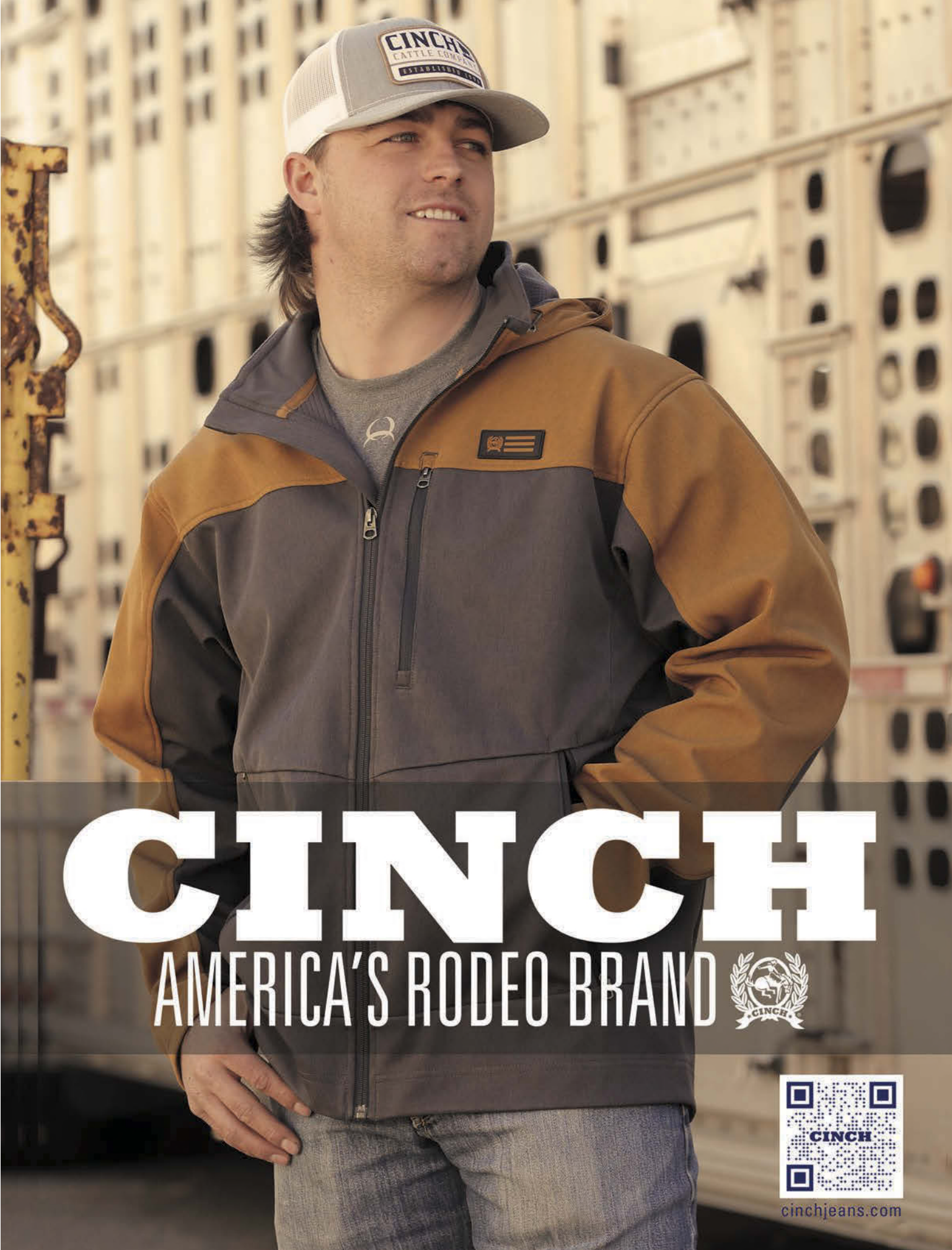
Crystal Lyons
- RodeoNews

ter and defensive....then we definitely can NOT handle the blessings He desires us to carry! Blessings require responsibility. Great blessings...greater responsibility.

Can I trust God when I experience disappointment? Can I continue to trust Him through loss and betrayal? If I can’t handle the weight of criticism, betrayal, loss, etc., I definitely can’t handle the weight of His glory! Think about this: we only have THIS LIFE to praise Him WHILE we go through painful losses! This is an opportunity we will never have in heaven! Don’t waste these opportunities to glorify Him in the presence of the Devil’s hardest hits in your life! The weight of honor and glory that we give Jesus in the midst of Satan’s accusations will literally be the force that promotes us into places and things our heart longed for but we never dreamed we would experience!

I don’t know “why” Strider died! But I KNOW God is ABSOLUTELY ALL GOOD! I don’t know “why” I’ve experienced such painful losses throughout my life! But I know THIS: my investment in my King is only going to INCREASE because His investment in me increases exponentially throughout eternity! Viewing life only in the temporal is actually very stupid and will only leave us angry about the losses we experience! Live for eternity, live for the King and you will be infused with strength and joy...and BLESSINGS...throughout this life! 🙏

For more information on Crystal - or to be put on our mailing list - you can go to our website www.crystallyons.com or e-mail us at: crystallyonsministry@gmail.com



CINCH

AMERICA'S RODEO BRAND



cinchjeans.com

Meet the Member Amy Whistler

story by Ruth Nicolaus

Amy Whistler has faced adversity and overcome it.

The Idaho Cowboys Association member had a baby at a young age, spent ten years in the U.S. Army, suffered ruptured discs, almost died last year, and faces life with determination and a contagious laugh.

A barrel racer, she grew up on the family ranch near Wendell, Idaho. On a working cattle ranch, horses had to have more than one skill, so her barrel horse was also her rope horse and ranch horse. “A working cattle ranch didn’t have a whole lot of room for a one-job horse,” she laughed.

After her son Brayton was born in 2004, she enrolled in the U.S. Army, so she could provide for him and get a college education. She was active duty for ten years and served one combat tour to Iraq in 2007.

After her honorable discharge in 2013, she moved to Boise and earned a bachelor’s degree, and over the course of the next decade had two daughters, Andreah and Arianna. Her first husband died in 2012; the girls’ dad died in a car accident.

Then she met Gabe McKay, who has filled a hole in her family’s hearts. “When we started dating, he didn’t over-step, but he stepped in. He’s been a good support system.” Gabe is a saddle bronc rider in the ICA and the PRCA.

They weren’t planning on marrying for a few years, but then along came baby Trason, who is nearly a year old. “He was the surprise we all needed,” Amy said.

When she returned from the Army, she began running barrels again and joined the ICA in 2013. She was off last year due to being pregnant with Trason, but



Amy Whistler - courtesy

this year is shaping up well. She’s aboard ERU Famous Mr Blue, “Mack,” a grandson of Dash Ta Fame, who she purchased as a five-year-old futurity colt from Shelby Freed. After seeing him at a rodeo, her girlfriend urged her to buy him, saying, “if you don’t buy this horse, I’m going to.” So Amy did. “I’d never written this kind of check in my life,” she laughed. “Even though the money was in my account, I was afraid it wouldn’t clear.”

Now thirteen years old, Mack is “high maintenance,” she laughed. “He’s a very independent animal. My fiancé has had to take him to brandings to get his manners

back. Sometimes he needs those tune-ups.”

Amy and Trason nearly died last year when she was giving birth, due to a hemorrhage. Then, five weeks after he was born, she had a postpartum hemorrhage at home. She was unable to call 911; Siri the virtual assistant called for an ambulance, and she was taken to the emergency room. She lost three liters of blood, but has made a full comeback.

After military service, she worked for TSA. Now she is a supervisor for Spirit Airlines and United Airlines, sometimes

Corporate Sponsors



For membership applications and more: <https://rodeonews.com/associations/idaho-cowboys-association/>

BOARD OF DIRECTORS

www.icarodeo.com
icarodeo@yahoo.com
PO Box 3008, Nampa ID 83653
208-899-0498

President:
Clint Lundy
Vice President:
Heather Paradis
Contractor Director:
Colton Blessinger

Contract Acts:
Ben James
Committee Directors:
Matt Short, Jordan Waller
Final Director:
Dax Pearson

Bareback:
Brant Monahan
Saddle Bronc:
Noah Jones
Ranch Bronc:
Sabien Bohr

Novice:
Kevin Hensen
Secretary:
Jordan Paradis

working as a customer service agent at the gate. She loves her job.

She also loves the ICA and the feeling of family it provides. The judges and leadership are approachable and the association has a sense of focus on contestants, not just making money. Her cousins are also ICA members, so rodeos are like mini family reunions.

Amy has advice for people who face challenges. She's seen plenty of them throughout her life.

Obstacles and life situations "will slow you down, but you can make it," she said. "I wasn't statistically supposed to be here. I had a kid at 18, I had my GED, I buried

two husbands, and now I have a bachelor's degree in criminal justice. I made it.

"I was never supposed to go back into the arena," she said. She's nearly a 100 percent disabled veteran with ruptured disks, injured knees from jumping out of airplanes as a parachutist, and a traumatic brain injury. But she isn't quitting.

"I have my own home and healthy children. You can do it. It's hard, and it's going to suck, but you can accomplish your dreams.

"Yes, some days you want to quit. But I want to show my children and other people that you can do it. You can go back to your dreams and you can achieve them."



Amy Whistler - courtesy

New Entry System 'High Call Rodeo' Enter at: <http://app.highcallrodeo.com> (208-918-1591)

SCHEDULE 2023

Updated: 9-1-2023
Tentative 2023 Rodeo Schedule
As long listings are approved they will be linked to each rodeo. Prime & co-approved rodeo dates will be added when received. Approved Rodeos are listed on the Hall Call Rodeo App.

* Denotes ICA Prime Rodeo

Kuna Stampede Rodeo

Friday, September 1 to Saturday, September 2 Kuna, ID

Kuna Stampede Rodeo
Sept 1-2
Sanctioned: ICA Prime
Perfs: Sept 1 @ 7:00 PM MDT
Sept 2 @ 7:00 PM MDT
Slack: Saturday September 2nd @ 11 am
Events (Added S): BB, SB, BR, TD, SW, WBR, BKY, TR (Each Side) @ \$2000, RB @ \$300
NSB, NBB, NBR @ \$150

Entry Fees: BB (\$85), SB (\$85), BR (\$95) BBR (\$95), TD (\$140), SW (\$140), BKY (\$140), WBR(\$140), TR (Each Side) (\$140) NSB, NBB, NBR (\$60)
Note: Non-Members will be charged a \$30 Non-member fee. All Novice Contestants must have an ICA card.
Stock Superior Rodeo Company
Entries Open Anytime online at <https://app.highcallrodeo.com>
Entries Close August 21 @ 7 pm MDT
Late Entries will be charged a \$30 fee
Turnout/Trades: ICA Office 208-899-0498

Late Entries: ICA Office 208-899-0498
Awards Buckles

SHORTLIST 2023

Halfway, OR.....Sept. 2-4
Ontario, OR.....Sept. 16
Last Chance RodeoTBD

ICA Finals - Emmett, ID Oct. 6-7, 2023

STANDINGS as of

August 25, 2023

*Spray, Sling Em Steer Wrestling, Nyssa, Whitebird, Idaho City, Ukiah, Grangeville, Hailey, Vale, Weiser, Council Novice, Council, Madras, Milton Freewater, Ontario, Emmett, Cambridge, John Day, Lagrande, Weippe, Heppner

BAREBACK

1 Hunter Greenup	\$6428.92
2 Nolan Gillies	\$1081.80
3 Hauston Roth	\$873.60
Saddle Bronc	
1 Casey Pearson	\$5720.85
2 Chase Martin	\$3636.18
3 Noah Jones	\$1499.52
4 Mark O Dempsey	\$876.48
5 Jace England	\$648.00
6 Hahot Shabala	\$638.40
7 Gabe McKay	\$440.64

RANCH BRONC

1 Sabien Bohrn	\$3684.78
2 Tegan Nevarez	\$3065.19
3 Fernando Robles	\$1731.24
4 Lane Johnson	\$1538.82
5 Jose Madrid	\$1536.12
6 Cahll Williams	\$1286.99
7 Gabe McKay	\$1244.88
8 Rance Snapp	\$1193.78
9 Tyler Stanley	\$704.49
10 Casey Cunningham	\$683.41
11 Colt Martin	\$562.80
12 Carson Angel	\$505.00
13 Jack Whiteaker	\$304.80
14 Cash Rubelt	\$265.80
15 Carter Pershall	\$260.64

BULL RIDING

1 Trey McFarlane	\$4191.42
------------------------	-----------

2 Mossy Waite	\$3895.00
3 Jed Jones	\$3235.20
4 Brock Cooper	\$2680.50
5 Austin McFadden	\$1752.00
6 Corey Grende	\$1435.20
7 Tucker Taylor	\$1358.86
8 Damon Shaw	\$681.70

TIE DOWN ROPING

1 Mitch White	\$4652.64
2 Jared Parke	\$3632.64
3 Ty Holly	\$3109.92
4 Tommy Jack Rose	\$2858.86
5 Devon McDaniel	\$2571.32
6 Shane Erickson	\$2295.84
7 Rob Webb	\$2215.68
8 Chase Joyce	\$2178.24
9 Chad Finley	\$2117.76
10 Matt Nauman	\$1995.34
11 Kurtis Barry	\$1842.24
12 Justin Parke	\$1796.64
13 Cole Eiguren	\$1467.84
14 Zane Taylor	\$1285.92
15 Garrett Stanford	\$1190.40

BREAKAWAY ROPING

1 Jordan Minor	\$10,997.41
2 Jetta Bott	\$4020.71
3 Eryn Maddock	\$3180.51
4 Brittany White	\$3065.28
5 Sloan McFarlane	\$2861.76
6 Kayla Tiegs	\$2841.85
7 Katie McFarlane	\$2466.23
8 Brittany Truman	\$2307.83
9 Shelli Scrivner	\$2245.05
10 Rylee Hansen	\$2226.24
11 Cassidy Gluch	\$2188.12
12 Candida Eldridge	\$2101.92
13 Julia Reeves	\$1939.90
14 Millie Greenwood	\$1895.80
15 Shada Edwards	\$1894.35

STEER WRESTLING

1 BoDee Foster	\$3912.94
----------------------	-----------

2 Trevor Maddox	\$3714.26
3 Kase Schaffield	\$2709.82
4 Justin Smith	\$2557.08
5 Logan Atkinson	\$2493.88
6 Sam Kofloed	\$1720.80
7 BoDee Foster	\$1602.33
8 Tyler Smith	\$1499.68
9 Braedyn White	\$1477.66
10 Tommy Jack Rose	\$1033.60
11 Cole Eiguren	\$928.18
12 Coy Schaffield	\$887.04
13 Chase Joyce	\$751.68
14 Zane Taylor	\$237.60
15 Tice Hiner	\$163.20

TEAM ROPING HEADER

1 Jett Stewart	\$4896.00
2 David Temple	\$4514.94
3 Clayton Hanson	\$3378.72
4 Scott McCulloch	\$3348.97
5 Jared Thompson	\$2727.44
6 Nick Eiguren	\$2680.32
7 Devon McDaniel	\$2618.88
8 Dale Benevides	\$2467.26
9 Dex Maddock	\$2350.92
10 Matt Nauman	\$2199.73
11 Bryan Reay	\$2169.60
12 Jared Parke	\$1864.80
13 Trevor Bott	\$1608.00
14 Mason McDaniel	\$1449.60
15 Jason Eiguren	\$1317.12

TEAM ROPING HEELERS

1 Birch Eiguren	\$4049.28
2 Tio Simmons	\$3936.88
3 Parker Deal	\$3527.04
4 Taylor Duby	\$3416.17
5 Trey McFarlane	\$3346.68
6 Jake Minor	\$3080.64
7 Jake Ruby	\$3041.76
8 Shane Crossley	\$2764.86
9 Sam Saunders	\$2447.52
10 Paul Dunn	\$1775.65

11 Daxton Jim	\$1655.52
12 Chad McDaniel	\$1620.96
13 Jackson Cummings	\$1608.00
14 Chase Hansen	\$1424.16
15 Asher Freeman	\$1392.96

BARREL RACING

1 Jordan Minor	\$7148.61
2 Anjie Powell	\$3374.25
3 Sammy Nelson	\$2740.56
4 Adyson Wright	\$2714.76
5 Rylee Branch	\$2466.82
6 Sierra Telford	\$2231.22
7 Katie Davis	\$2209.51
8 Kathy Pimintel	\$2183.04
9 Kelsey Gluch	\$1915.07
10 Payton Beckley	\$1832.91
11 Amber Asterlund	\$1809.98
12 Marca Robinson	\$1798.56
13 Shawny Telford	\$1624.32
14 Kelly Jo Erskine	\$1548.76
15 Caela Garland	\$1483.48

NOVICE BAREBACK

1 Dusty Dodge	\$937.50
2 Cole Calhoun	\$418.00
3 Toby Walker	\$310.00
4 Kash Wrightson	\$173.80
5 Kenny Rose	\$87.50

NOVICE SADDLE BRONC

1 Bryce Martin	\$2119.60
2 Justin England	\$1756.16
3 Sam Kiely	\$375.00
4 Gunnar Weathers	\$358.84
5 Josh Dobbins	\$289.00
6 Carson Angell	\$130.00

NOVICE BULL RIDING

1 Steven Davidson	\$955.00
2 Steven Ware	\$560.00
3 Hunter Castricone	\$451.50
4 Cole Allen	\$408.50
5 Wayne Bohnhof	\$200.00

Meet the Member Cody Miller

courtesy of PSRA

Cody Miller started rodeoing in 1993 for Idaho High School Rodeo within District II. His Dad told him he could only compete in the roughstock event of Bareback Riding. Even though his parents tried and tried to get him into roping, he was hooked on bareback riding. He felt the thrill the first time he stepped across one. Cody won Idaho High School District II Championships in both 1996 and 1997. Like many cowboys, that success was followed by a setback. One week before state finals in "97" he shattered his ankle and ended his attempt at a state finals as well as a possible trip to the N.H.S.R.A. Finals.

After recovering from that injury he joined the Idaho Cowboys Association (ICA). At that time the I.C.A. was running a pilot Novice Bareback Riding event. Cody won the ICA Novice Championship in 2004. Cody then took a few years off from rodeo for his family, however he was always looking for a way to get back into it. In 2010 with the help of his wife Amie they gathered up some gear and he started riding ranch broncs in the ICA and some years later in the Western States Ranch Rodeo Association (WSSRA). Cody really enjoyed the ranch bronc event, but always missed the bareback riding.

In 2016 Cody cracked out in the bareback event in the ICA. One of Cody's highlights of rodeoing in the ICA is being the recipient of the 2018 Charlie Stovner Memorial Award (a highly regarded sportsmanship award.) Charlie Stovner was a handy cowboy who lost his life in an accident and this is a really cool award to be given if you knew him at all.

In 2020 a good friend talked him into giving a new senior rodeo association a try. He joined the Professional Senior Rodeo Association (PSRA). That opened up a whole new world of rodeoing for him as he has enjoyed the travels to new towns, and the many new friends he has made along the way. Cody Miller has been the PSRA Reserve Champion 2020, 2021 and 2022, PSRA "Roughy of the year" 2021 and National Senior Professional Rodeo (NSPRA) Reserve Champion in 2021 in bareback riding. Along this journey he has also enjoyed being in leadership roles to represent his event. He has held a position of Board of Director on the ICA as both the Ranch Broncs and Bareback Riding events. Cody has received a gold card membership with ICA. Cody has been the PSRA Bareback Director since fall of 2020. To keep it simple Cody loves rodeo and it is his passion and wants



Cody Miller - courtesy

to keep being involved in rodeo at any level. Give Cody a 'high five' if you pass him on the rodeo trail and wish him the best of luck on all his endeavors. We are thankful to have Cody as a member as well as leader within the P.S.R.A. 🍷

SHORT LIST 2023

Finals: Homedale, Idaho
Oct 18-21, 2023
SRC arena

QR CODE for
2023 Membership:



BOARD OF DIRECTORS

proseniorrodeoassoc.org
Facebook: Professional Senior Rodeo Association
psrarodeo@gmail.com

Executive Board
Savvas Halikas (707) 527-2846

R.C. Herrera (775) 771-3644
Steven Campbell (801) 580-6406
Mark Strickland (209) 605-6382

PSRA National Secretary
Brenda Reay (208)-250-6361

Internet Site Management
Kelly Porter

Event Directors

Rough Stock Director
Cody Miller 208-608-4595
ibhoundsman@yahoo.com

Tie-Down Roping
Bobby Moulton 208-217-5618

Ribbon Roping
Corrine Welborn 406-925-9797
ckwelborn@gmail.com

Team Roping
Mark Strickland 509-605-6382
mssnoopee@gmail.com

Breakaway Roping

Brenda Reay 208-250-6361
Reay@homedaleschools.org

CENTRAL ENTRY NUMBER:
208-309-0564 Kelli Taylor (leave specific message and office personnel will assist all your membership needs)



RodeoLife

COFFEE

- ★ Weekly, Bi-Weekly & Monthly Subscriptions
- ★ Regular & Decaf
- ★ Light, Medium, Dark and Blended Flavors
- ★ Ground & Whole Bean



ORDER
YOURS
TODAY!



Meet the Member Deklin Titus

story by Ruth Nicolaus

Deklin Titus is the reigning Nebraska Junior High School Rodeo bull riding champion.

The fourteen-year-old cowboy won the title in his final year of junior high competition, with his highest score during the regular season being a 74 point ride in Johnstown in the spring, on bull No. 195, a bull that jumps high in the air but isn't easy to handle in the chutes.

A resident of Wood Lake, Neb., he also competes in the goat tying, team roping (heeling for Branden Freudenburg last season), tie-down roping, and ribbon roping (roping for Tygh Miller last season.)

For the goats, he rides a chestnut named Billy, who has a blaze on his face. He's small, with a "lot of go in him," Deklin said. Deklin purchased the horse himself.

His tie-down horse is an animal named Pedro, his favorite, who his family claims is spoiled by his rider, and Deklin doesn't protest the point. Pedro is his favorite horse, purchased in part by him and a gift from his Nana. He has a bond with the gelding. "Ever since I went and rode him to buy him, we clicked," he said. "The first calf out, I roped him right off, like we'd done it a thousand times." Pedro is fast, tracks well, works the rope well, "all the good stuff for a calf horse," he said.

For the heeling, Deklin had to borrow a heel horse this past season due to an injury to his own horse. His team roping partner Branden and Branden's family graciously lent him one of their horses.

A student at Valentine High School, his favorite class is P.E. and his least favorite class is science. He is part of student council and in junior high, played foot-

ball, wrestled, and ran cross-country and track. In high school, he plans on sticking to rodeo, cross-country, wrestling and track.

Deklin does quite a bit of wrestling outside school time. He's traveled the Midwest, competing at duals and meets in Tulsa, Des Moines, Gary, Indiana, Council Bluffs, Iowa, and Pueblo.

He's involved in FFA and is on his school's high honor roll.

The best meal his Nana makes is a cheeseburger, but he also likes to eat rice and ketchup stirred together. He likes no-bake cookies, and his favorite fruit is fruit snacks. His favorite vegetable is corn on the cob, and his favorite candy is Kit Kats, "all day." He loves Dr. Pepper and jokes that he limits himself to one bottle a day – but the bottle is a 2 liter size!

The best trip he's ever taken was his seventh grade trip to the National Junior High Finals in Perry, Ga.

This past summer, Deklin worked in the hayfield. Last year, he ran the rake, but this year he was promoted to baler, and if mechanical problems arise, he can usually fix them.

For fun, he likes to go to a neighbor's lake, where they jet ski, knee board, tube and fish. He likes to hunt deer, coyotes, raccoons and skunks, too.

When he grows up, he may choose to be an optometrist. He had trouble learning to read; in kindergarten, he got glasses, but the eye doctor didn't realize he had double vision. It was his first grade teacher, Miss Lenser, who realized his vision problems weren't fixed. She helped him "a ton," he said, in learning how to read, and she was nice, too.

If he were given \$1 million, he'd use it to buy a ranch, build an arena, get more horses and tack, and invest whatever was left over.

He didn't junior high rodeo in sixth grade; in seventh grade, he went to state finals in all his events, finishing the year in fourth place in the bulls.



Deklin Titus - Acentric Rodeo

This year, he went to state in the same events and topped the charts in the bull riding at the end of the season.

At Nationals this year, he bucked off his first bull and rode his second bull for 54 points.

Deklin has a younger sister, Kealy, who is twelve years old.

He is the grandson of "Papa and Nana" John and Julie Hockenbary, and the son of Tony and Joni Titus. 📷

SCHEDULE 2023

September 23-24, Albion

Boone County Fairgrounds, Albion, NE

Entries are open Please mail entries to: Dakota Peters - 631 Walnut St, Albion, NE 68620

Entries close 9/13/23 (entries must be received BY or ON 9/13) Draw will be posted 9/19/23 on the website

For campsites or stalls, contact Chuck Rolf 402-741-0219 Rodeo begins at 9am both days.

There will be a free will donation hamburger feed following the Saturday performance.

They will also be offering a trolley ride to the local pump and pantry again this year for ice cream!

September 30/October 1, Theftord

**More details on each rodeo to come

Entries are now open

Entries must be received on Sept 20. (Not postmarked by that date)

Mail entries to Jill Hudson, POB 41, Long Pine NE 69217

Make checks payable to Jill Hudson/Rodeo Sec

Draw will be done on Mon Sept 25.

Look for a predraw list and day sheet here on FB and on the jr high website as we get closer.

For membership applications and more: <http://rodeonews.com/associations/nebraska-junior-high-school-rodeo-association/>

BOARD OF DIRECTORS

www.nebraskajrhighrodeo.com

State Secretary:

Steph Miller
42471 Callaway Road
Callaway, NE 68825
308-870-1023
rodefamily01@gmail.com

National Director:

Brad Miller
42471 Callaway Road
Callaway, NE 68825
308-870-1024
rodefamily01@gmail.com
Chute Dogging
Jason Johnston / 308-645-9631

Boys Breakaway

Cody Bridgman / 308-631-3666

Pole Bending

Tyson Cox / 308-880-0231

Tie-Down Roping

Dustin Shrunk / 308-430-0460

Team Roping

Jeremy/Karen McIntyre / 308-380-8172

Bull Riding

Tehl Kursave / 308-880-0927

Girls Goat Tying

Allie Hoier / 402-533-3595

Boys Goat Tying

Harry Crouse / 402-278-1588

Ribbon Roping

Carl Leach / 308-636-8096

Barrel Racing

Sonya Walz / 402-760-1624

Girls Breakaway

Jim Walz / 402-760-1444

Saddle Bronc Steer Riding

Craig Hegemann / 402-616-1429

Bareback Steer Riding

Kyle Heath / 308-293-4837

Light Rifle

Travis Wenzel / 308-280-0238

STANDINGS as of

August 11, 2023

TIE DOWN ROPING

1 Garrett Renner	18
2 Kooper Schrunk	10
2 Cotter Johnston	10
4 Dillon Hebbert	8
4 Hunter Cover	8
6 Hudson Ebmeier	7
6 Hudson Redman	7
8 Ty Bridgman	6
9 Kelstyn Linder	5
10 Coy Thornburg	3
10 Garrett Renner	3

BOYS BREAKAWAY

1 Caleb Clark	20
2 Jace Forre	14
3 Truett McIntyre	9
3 Riley Anson	9
5 Haydon Mattox	8
6 Coy Thornburg	7
6 Caleb Riha	7
8 Dalton Dugan	6
8 Dawson Cole	6
10 Wyatt Huefle	5

BOYS GOAT TYING

1 Hudson Ebmeier	16
2 Ty Bridgman	14
3 Dawson Cole	11
4 Hudson Redman	10
4 Kooper Schrunk	10
6 Haydon Mattox	8
6 Burr Underwood	8
8 Kelstyn Linder	7
9 Cash Hammerstrom	6

10 Quinton Boeser	5
-------------------	---

TEAM ROPING

1 Burr Underwood	17
Aubree Shewsbury	17
2 Paityn Sheffield	10
Caleb Riha	10
2 Brynne McCully	10
Caleb Clark	10
3 Cotter Johnston	10
4 Haydon Mattox	9
Brynley Mattox	9
5 Luke Cooper	7
Rankin Hurlburt	7

GIRLS POLE BENDING

1 Sadie Lehmkuhler	18
2 Emalee Cole	15
3 Paityn Sheffield	13
4 Brynley Mattox	11
5 Phoenix Brown	10
6 Grace Krafka	9
7 Macralee Lantis	9
8 Marisa Wykert	6
9 Brecken Cover	5
10 Danelle Legg	4

BAREBACK RIDING

1 Kelstyn Linder	19.5
2 Kooper Schrunk	9.5
3 Kolin Schrunk	9

BULL RIDING

1 Colter Sanger	10
-----------------	----

BOYS ALL AROUND

1 Kooper Schrunk	46.5
2 Cotter Johnston	41
3 Kelstyn Linder	39.5
4 Hudson Ebmeier	28
4 Caleb Clark	30

CHUTE DOGGING

1 Cotter Johnston	20
2 Kaleb Allen	17
3 Colby Holm	16
4 Reid Buss	13
5 Ty Bridgman	10
6 Hudson Ebmeier	7
7 Erich Dybdal	6
7 Colter Austin	6

GIRLS BREAKAWAY

1 Tatum Connell	18
2 Emerson Thorberg	16
3 Caylee Hoefner	12
4 Karsyn Chesley	11
5 Brynne McCully	10
6 Charley Hoier	9
7 Paityn Sheffield	8
8 Brynley Mattox	6
9 Ella Dailey	4
9 Kayden Tyan	4
11 Macralee Lantis	3
11 Marisa Wykert	3

GIRLS GOAT TYING

1 Marisa Wykert	18
2 Tatum Connell	14
3 Caylee Hoefner	11
4 Charley Hoier	10
4 Emalee Cole	10
6 Ella Dailey	9
7 Kaisley Phipps	7
7 Aubree Shrewsbury	7
9 Brynley Mattox	6
9 Zaylee Wurdeman	6

RIBBON ROPING

1 Trey Blackmore	18
Marisa Wykert	18
2 Kooper Schrunk	17

Phoenix Brown	17
3 Dawson Cole	10
Emalee Cole	10
Macralee Lantis	10
5 Riley Anson	8
Grace Krafka	8
5 Kelstyn Linder	8
Charley Hoier	8
7 Trig Boeser	7
Sadie Lehmkuhler	7
8 Cort Lawton	6
Taylor Rosander	6
8 Hudson Redman	6
Caylee Hoefner	6
10 Garrett Renner	4
Hadley Pokorny	4

GIRLS BARREL RACING

1 Marisa Wykert	18
2 Brecken Cover	16
2 Grace Krafka	16
4 Emalee Cole	14
5 Kaisley Phipps	11
5 Phoenix Brown	11
7 Tatum Connell	8
8 Brynley Mattox	5
9 Zaylee Wurdeman	4
10 Hadley Pokorny	3

SADDLE BRONC RIDING

1 Trig Boeser	10
---------------	----

GIRLS ALL AROUND

1 Marisa Wykert	63
2 Emalee Cole	49
3 Tatum Connell	40
4 Phoenix Brown	38
5 Brynley Mattox	37

MAYNARD BUCKLES

Second Generation

BUCKLE MAKERS
Handcrafted and Custom Made Belt Buckles, Bracelets and Accessories

CNFR TEAM CHAMPION 2023

Official Buckle Maker of the CNFR since 1999

505.862.7253 sales@maynardbuckles.com

MAYNARDBUCKLES.COM

PO Box 419 - Thoreau, NM 87323



Meet the Member Ali Vaughn

story by Ruth Nicolaus

Ali Vaughn got her fill of lemonade at the National High School Finals Rodeo this year.

In fact, the drinks at Roy's Fresh Lemonade concession stand are one of the highlights of her trip in July to Nationals. She and her older sister Shayda were sure to stop by the stand and get one or two cups each day.

The Nebraska High School Rodeo Association cowgirl was introduced to Roy's lemonade in seventh grade at the National Junior High Finals in Huron, and has loved it ever since.

The seventeen-year-old, a resident of Hershey, Neb., competes in the breakaway roping and team roping, and occasionally ventures into the pole bending and cutting.

For the breakaway, she rides a sixteen-year-old sorrel gelding named Rattler, who was the first horse she breakawayed on, "so he means a lot to me," she said. He likes to throw fits in the box now and then, but because he does his job well, she ignores the fits.

In the team roping, she rides Blue, a 22-year-old blue roan who is consistent. "If you're struggling, you get on the trusty old steed, and he'll help you out." Last year she heeled for Whitney Jennings.

And when she does the poles, she rides the neighbor's horse named Jack. The neighbors don't have a place for horses yet, so Jack stays at the Vaughns, which is perfect for when he is needed for high school rodeo.

Of the three horses, Rattler is mischievous, Blue is laid back and goes at his own



Ali Vaughn at the 2023 NHSFR - Acentric Rodeo

pace, and Jack doesn't like his ears to be touched.

A senior at Hershey Public School, Ali loves math classes. This year, she's taking calculus, after having taken trigonometry last year. It comes easy to her. "I've always excelled at it," she said, "and our math teacher is really good. She makes it enjoyable for me. She makes it fun for everybody."

Her least favorite subject is English: the grammar, writing and reading. "I just

think there are so many stupid rules to it," she said. "I can speak English, but writing it and putting it in the correct form bothers me."

She is president of her school's FFA chapter and a member of FBLA, National Honor Society, and Student Council. She plays basketball, and has since first grade..

Teamwork and trust are the two biggest similarities between Ali's two favorite sports, basketball and rodeo. "You have

For NHSRA members, schedule, results, standings, etc.. please visit: <http://www.hsrodeo-nebraska.com>

BOARD OF DIRECTORS

PRESIDENT

Jason Ohm / 605-870-0634
305 E Ellingrod Dr., Hyannis, NE 69350
jasonkohm@gmail.com

VICE PRESIDENT

Jim Buss / 402-394-1395
86544 State Hwy 11, Atkinson, NE
68713 / buss7clan@yahoo.com

SECRETARY

Halle Forre / 402-961-0243
514 Pete's Dr., Newman Grove, NE
68758 / halieferre@gmail.com

NATIONAL DIRECTOR

Sharlene Buss / 402-336-6533

86544 State Hwy 11, Atkinson, NE
68713 / buss7clan@yahoo.com

CENTRAL ENTRY

Sara Hermelbracht
P.O. Box 157, Ewing, NE 68735
402-380-4080
nhsracentralentry@gmail.com

BOARD MEMBERS

Jason Ohm / 605-870-0634
Shane Gorwill / 308-764-9809
Tim Vaughn / 308-520-1028
Jenny Johnston / 308-645-9432
Jasper Fanning / 308-464-1808
Will Drueury / 308-870-4566
Jim Buss / 402-394-1395
Brett Miller / 308-643-7054

Levi Fisher / 308-530-9191
Richard Schrunck / 402-322-1550
Jamie Olson / 402-640-2824
Adam Clark / 402-382-0037
Scott Rasmussen / 308-874-4571

COMMITTEES

Box Pads: Will Drueury / 308-870-4566
Barrel Covers: Hailey Witte / 402-322-0787
RS Buzzer: Tim Vaughn / 308-520-1028
Jim Buss / 402-394-1395
Shane Gorwill / 308-764-9809
Electric Eye: Adam Clark / 402-382-0037
Jasper Fanning / 308-464-1808
Poles: Kielely Walz / 402-760-1314
Cutting Clock: Levi Fisher / 308-530-9191
Goat Collars & Stakes: Lynsie Lancaster /

402-520-0150

STUDENT OFFICERS

President: Makayla Wray
Vice President: Whitney Jennings
Secretary: Ali Vaughn
Queen: Kylie Lancaster

EVENT DIRECTORS

Barebacks: Tim Vaughn / 308-520-1028
Saddle Broncs: Jim Buss / 402-394-1395
Bull Riding: Shane Gorwill / 308-764-9809

Tie Down Roping:

Richard Schrunck / 402-322-1550
Stear Wrestling: Brett Miller / 308-643-7054

Team Roping (Header):

Will Drueury / 308-870-4566

Team Roping (Heeler):

Will Drueury / 308-870-4566
Boys Cutting: Levi Fisher / 308-530-9191
Breakaway: Jenny Johnston / 308-645-9432
Goat Tying: Jason Ohm / 605-870-0634
Barrel Racing: Jasper Fanning / 308-464-1808
Pole Bending: Adam Clark / 402-382-0037
Girls Cutting: Levi Fisher / 308-530-9191
Reining Cow Horse:
Jamie Olson / 402-640-2824
Shooting Sports:
Scott Rasmussen / 308-874-4571
Queen Contest: Robyn Werth / 308-458-8730

to trust your teammates on the court, and you have to trust your horse in rodeo. You trust them to do their job.”

The best meal her dad makes is grilled steaks; the best meal her mom makes is chicken alfredo. She loves homemade cherry cheesecake and lemonade, any kind, but especially Roy’s.

The family vacations are usually to Nationals, and the one that sticks out in her mind was in seventh grade, in 2019 to Huron, S.D. It was the first time they had gone to Nationals, and the entire family had fun. Her dad used to rodeo, and he shared stories about his rodeo days. “It was cool to hear his stories and cool to experience it all together.”

This summer, she worked two jobs.

Her main job was running a rake in the hayfield in front of the big baler. Her second job was at a North Platte coffee shop, where her favorite drink is the lemon cherry bomb. She preferred the hayfield, but she liked interacting with customers at the coffee shop.

Ali helped around the family ranch and helped with the Sutherland rodeo, too. Her dad is president of the rodeo committee, so she gets in on all the volunteer work.

After high school, she hopes to work towards a degree in education. She enjoys working with older kids. Last year, she was a teacher’s aide in a kindergarten classroom. She liked it, but 45 minutes with kindergarteners was plenty. She

hopes to teach kids who are a bit older than kindergartens.

Ali has competed at state finals the past three years, finishing her freshman year sixth in the breakaway, and completing her junior year as state breakaway champ.

At Nationals in July, she finished 26th in the world standings, with a 2.91 second run in the first round and a 3.22 run in the second round, only .13 seconds out of making the short round.

This fall, she will head for Parker Nokes at the high school rodeos.

Ali has an older sister, Shayda, who is a student at the University of Nebraska-Kearney. She is the daughter of Tim and Celie Vaughn. 📷

THANK YOU TO OUR SPONSORS:		GOLD SPONSORS:	Manning Feeds	Crossfire Screen Printing & Embroidery
PLATINUM SPONSORS:		V-Bar Trailer Sales	Dry Creek Western Wear	L-H Manufacturing Co
		Ortho Nebraska	Younes Conference Center	Pivot Point Equine
		Young’s Western Wear	Vitalix	BENEFACTOR SPONSORS:
		First National Bank	Cappel Sales	Equine Veterinary Assoc
		Mid-Plains Community College	Mid-Plains Community College	Duba Trailer Customizing & Sales, Inc
		Gateway Motors, Inc./	BRONZE SPONSORS:	Town & Country Western Wear
		Sandhills Motors, LLC	Zoetis	
		SILVER SPONSORS:	Sandall Photography/ Circle B LLC	

Special Feature | RED STEAGALL

WORLD-WIDE ENTERTAINER RED STEAGALL TABBED 2023 LEGEND OF PRORODEO

Red Steagall, who has had a 45-plus year entertainment career that has spanned the globe from Cow Camps to the White House, will add another line to his resume in 2023.

Steagall has been named the 2023 Legend of ProRodeo.

Steagall will be honored at the 18th annual Wrangler Gold Buckle Gala on Dec. 4 at the South Point Hotel and Casino in Las Vegas. Doors open at 6 p.m. (PT) with a reception and silent auction. The dinner begins at 7 p.m. with the live auction and program following dinner.

"This is a tremendous honor to be recognized as a member of that family that has meant so much to me and been such a major part of my life," Steagall said. "I'm proud to know that they accept me, and the rest of that community accepts me and I'm a part of the rodeo family."

Steagall's career spanned the globe from Australia to the Middle East, to South America and to the Far East. He has performed for heads of state, including a spe-

cial party for President Ronald Reagan at the White House in 1983, plus three overseas tours to the Middle East, the Far East, Europe, Australia, and South America.

As a native Texan, Red Steagall enjoyed a career in Agricultural Chemistry after graduating from West Texas A&M University with a degree in Animal Science and Agronomy. He then spent eight years as a music industry executive in Hollywood, Calif., and has spent the last 37 years as a recording artist, songwriter, and TV motion picture personality.

He currently ranches outside of Fort Worth, Texas, where in addition to his entertainment activities, he is involved in numerous horse related activities.

"This (Legend of ProRodeo) is a real milestone," Steagall said. "It is something I never dreamed would be possible because as far I'm concerned that title in rodeo belongs to the athletes and to the people who make the rodeo really work. To think they believe I have contributed that much in my life is overwhelming."

Although Red Steagall is best known for his wonderful Texas Swing dance music and such songs as "Here We Go Again", "Party Dolls and Wine", "Freckles Brown",



Red Steagall - courtesy

and "Lone Star Beer and Bob Wills Music", he also is beloved by Texas cowboys for the quiet times they have spent with him around chuck wagon campfires.

As a songwriter, Steagall has had over 200 of his compositions recorded both by him and other artists. He also has recorded 26 consecutive singles that tracked on the national charts and released a total of 22 albums. 📷



Meet the Sponsor

River Bluff Custom Homes

story by Siri Stevens

“We treat others the way we want to be treated,” said Jerry Vogeler, owner of River Bluff Custom Homes in Fort Pierre, SD. “Our customers are buying a home to raise their family in and if we remember that, our customers will help us raise our families too.” River Bluff Custom Homes is a sponsor of South Dakota High School Rodeo. “It’s good for the kids – it’s good for Fort Pierre, and it’s one of those things that is the right thing to do,” he said.

The family-run business opened its doors five years ago. Jerry was the executive director for the South Dakota Manufactured Housing Association for 25 years. He worked with all the competitors across the state, lobbying and keeping track of the issues affecting the industry. “We started selling homes ourselves in 2010, and five years ago we started selling to the general public.” They saw a need that wasn’t being filled in the industry and set out to do that. “We don’t pretend to be real fancy, we just do what



we do and we are who we are. Life doesn’t have to be real complicated if you don’t make it that way.”

River Bluff takes their customers from design to move-in with a seamless system that is supportive and knowledgeable. His wife, Susan, handles all the design as well as understanding each client and creating what they envision. “She does a phenomenal job of designing and decorating the homes. She knows how to bring the customer into conversations to figure out what they want and need.” She is also the sounding board for ideas and how to make them happen. “Anything of consequence we talk together about before we do or don’t do it.”

His daughter and son, twins Madigan and John, are planning to continue the business. “We like what it stands for and the people involved in it,” said Madigan. Alongside the family, 22 employees complete the package. “We are a retailer for five different factories, and we call ourselves a one-stop builder – we have our own teams for concrete, setting the homes, and



River Bluff Custom Homes
- courtesy

finish work. We hire out the crane, plumbing, electrical, and HVAC work. We do it to make it as easy as possible.”

“I’m pretty knee-deep in everything,” said Jerry. “We’ve got good people and we rely on those people. The good news is we’ve been busy and we’re getting a lot more business from friends talking to friends ... the word of how we do things is getting out and that’s helping.” Jerry realizes the value of his employees. “They are the reason the homes look like they do.”

“The buck stops here,” says Jerry of quality control. “I never had employees until I was 55.” He just kept moving forward, doing what he knows best, selling homes. “If you do what you know, you will be successful with it.”



For membership applications and more: <http://rodeonews.com/associations/south-dakota-high-school-rodeo-association-sdhsra/>

BOARD OF DIRECTORS

www.sdhsra.com

President (Nw Dir.)

Lance Lesmeister/605-365-6569

V. President (East Dir.)

V. President (East Dir.)
Jeremy Moody/605-770-0853

National Director

Dale Christensen/605-488-0410

Ex. Secretary

Ann Sundermann/605-941-7330
office@sdhsra.com

P.R. Director

Marty Phillips/605-840-1235

East Director At Large

Jeremy Stevens / 605 870 3714

East Region Director

Brad McGirr/605-354-0974

River Directors

Justin Heath/605-840-5052
Shawn Reis / 605 680 9727

SW Directors

Justin Robertson/605-484-0305
Dan Curr/605-433-5483

NW Director

Justin Pihl/ 605-641-0148

West Director At Large

Nate Grueb/605-200-0208

Host Committee

Scott Deal / 605-280-9775

Toni Ruff / 605-858-9399

Dave McFarland 605/430-6285

Student President

Tierney Breen

Student Vice President

Tristan Spencer

Student Secretary

Rylee Price

Queen

Avari Dorrance

IMPORTANT SDHSRA DATES TO REMEMBER:

This is only a partial listing of the important dates to remember, check the sdhsra.com website and "like" South Dakota High School Rodeo Association on facebook for the latest updates.

9-1-2023
SDHSRA membership opens for the 2023-2024 year

9-10-2023
Out of state membership requests due

9-30-2023
* Calendar Sales Begin – each member must sell 6. Awesome Prizes given for selling 8, 20, 30, 50 and the High Sales

9-30-2023
Annual General Membership Meeting Fort Pierre, SD

11-1-2023
Membership deadline for 2023-2024 – must use and pay via the nhsra online process at nhsra.com. *Late Payment Fee applies after November 1, 2023. Memberships for South Dakota High School can be completed starting September 1st via the nhsra log in process. Nothing is Mailed

12-15-2023
Activity approval forms for Hosts of Practice and Regional Rodeos due

1-1-2024
(calendars) deadline for selling 30 calendars to receive a coat

1-1-2024
(calendars) deadline for selling 50 calendars for membership paid for current year

1-27-2024
SDHSRA Winter Directors Board Meeting – Rapid City

1-28-2024
Sutton Rodeo Invite Rodeo (20X Extreme) – for invited contestant's only.

3-1-2024
(calendars) Calendar Sales Deadline for selling 38 total calendars to receive a coat, and for all prizes not otherwise listed. Each member must sell 6 for their membership

requirement by this date, and return their unsold calendars.

TBD
Online Entry For Regional Rodeo Entry Deadline

5-31 TO 6-2-2024
First Regional Qualifying Rodeo

6-7 TO 6-9-2024
Second Regional Qualifying Rodeo

6-11 TO 6-15-2024
2024 South Dakota State High School Finals Rodeo Fort Pierre, SD

7-14 TO 7-20-2024
National High School Finals Rodeo Rock Springs, Wyoming

2023 NHSFR SDHSRA Team

South Dakota High School Rodeo - Top 20 in the World from the 2023 NHSFR:

Barrels Piper Cordes 1,
Bareback.....Kashton Ford 2,
ReserveDevon Moore 18
Goat TyingBrylee Grubb 6
Landry Haugen 9
Mataya Ward 11
Pole Bending..... Sophie Hruby 10



- photos by Megan Miller



Saddle Bronc..... Eastan West 2,
Reserve Thayne Elshere 15
Steer Wrestling.....Gage Gilbert 14
Grey Gilbert 16
Trap....Jack Anderson overall placing 3
Rifle.....Jenna Kruger overall placing 2

Top 10 1st Round at the 2023 NHSFR

Piper Cordes Barrels

Kashton Ford Bareback
Kash Krogman.....Bull Riding
Mataya WardGoat Tying
Eastan WestSaddle Bronc
Thayne ElshereSaddle Bronc
Harper and Weishaar Team Roping
Jenna Kruger.....Light Rifle
Jack Anderson.....Trap

Top 10 2nd Round at the 2023 NHSFR

Piper Cordes Barrels
Claire Verhulst Barrels
Kashton Ford Bareback

Devin Moore.....Bareback
Josie Mousel..... Breakaway
Jaelyn Wendt..... Breakaway
Brylee GrubbGoat Tying
Gage GilbertSteer Wrestling
Thayne ElshereSaddle Bronc
Eastan West.....Saddle Bronc

Top 10 Short Round at the 2023 NHSFR

Piper Cordes Barrels
Kashton FordBareback
Landry HaugenGoat Tying
Eastan WestSaddle Bronc
Jenna Kruger.....Light Rifle
Jack Anderson.....Trap

AQHA Horse of the Year
CW Ichin To Win (Scratchy), Landry Haugen – 9th

Team Standing – 3rd

Boys – 6th
Girls – 4th



SPONSORS



Your Touchstone Energy® Cooperatives



Mitchell Technical Institute



Meet the Member Anistyn Abel

story by Julie Carter

The petite blonde Hobbs, NM cow-girl Anistyn (Ani) Abel took the Perry, GA NJHFR by storm when she roped her way to a 2023 Reserve Champion Breakaway Roping title (8.07 seconds on three) and fell third in line for the All-Around title.

Ani arrived in Georgia qualified in Ribbon Roping, Goat Tying and Breakaway Roping. She made the short go in the latter two events, landing 17th in the nation in the Goat Tying. Multi-event success is not a new pattern for Ani who regularly works six events at the Junior High rodeos -- the three events she qualified for Nationals and Barrels, Pole Bending and Team Roping (as a header). It also doesn't leave time day-to-day for much else except schoolwork and practice.

As before, Ani will homeschool through Tatum Schools for her 8th grade year. She says her favorite subject is Social Studies and learning about all the places around the world. Her goal is become a veterinarian. "I like going to the vet and watching what they do," she said.

Ani's recall of her very early rodeo life involved her favorite event, the Goat Ribbon Pull. She said she liked going fast and getting off at a run which describes her basic personality for rodeo today. At 13, she's a formidable competitor in the speed events as well as the roping. Breakaway Roping is her favorite of all.

Ani's older sister by five years, Rylee Grace, paved a solid road for rodeo successes and is now rodeoing as a freshman

with the Tarleton State University rodeo team. Ani said she will miss Rylee's help and encouragement. "She taught me how to tie goats. Now I get the practice pen to myself, but I'll miss her help. She took half the horses so that will be less work. But she's my biggest fan and I'm hers. I am excited for her." Both mom and dad take part in the daily 2-plus hours in the practice pen so Ani's not without help and coaching.

Ani says both her parents were big influences in her rodeoing. Her dad Kelsey was a calf roper, but now he says, with a laugh, that his job is "finance and maintenance for the kid rodeos." Casey, Ani's mom, was a breakaway roper and team roper (header) and can still handily do both. Both parents help Ani in the roping box at the rodeos. Dad is an avid note taking "calf tracker" and Mom watches the start. "They are almost always right," Ani said. Ani's aunt, Fallon Jordan, trains barrel horses and has been her coach and mentor for that event.

She believes her fine-tuned skill in Breakaway starts first with the horses she rides. Her rule of thumb for speed and accuracy is "get your tip down and your elbow up." When she leaves the roping box, she says her eyes are right down the calf's back and the rule is, "throw your rope when you can and don't track over its back."

Ani's rodeo string consists of a 14-year-old black mare, Gidget, for Breakaway that was also was Rylee Grace' previously. Melman is her 10-year-old sorrel Barrel



Anistyn Abel - Julie Carter

horse. "I like how chill he is and the way he turns. He's not automatic, I really have to ride him," said Ani. "Then I have Coyote for Team Roping and Goat Tying. He's a bay, 21, and he's the best one that we own. He came to us for team roping five years ago, but then about a year ago we started tying goats off him too. You can Breakaway off him and run Barrels too."

Living less than 10 minutes from the Texas state line and a daughter now rodeoing in Texas, the Abels opted to travel that direction for the coming rodeo season. Ani will compete in the five weekends of Texas Region 2 Junior High rodeos in the 2023-24 season, but will also "jackpot" at some of the NMJHRA rodeos.

She says she will really miss her friends at the New Mexico rodeos, but knows most of her competitors in Texas Region 2, so is anticipating a good year. "Ani has a true love and passion for the sport of rodeo," explains Casey. "She doesn't dwell on the hard places. She is very quickly on to the next one."

When you see a hot pink adorned cow-girl hit the arena, it will likely be Ani, making another run in a new season, but very much in Ani Abel style. 🐾

SCHEDULE 2023

September 29 – October 1, 2023
Artesia, NM – Artesia Horse Council
Arena
Rodeo Times: 8:00am Saturday/ 8:00am

Sunday. Check website for order of events.
Stock Contractor: TBD - Cutting: TBD Reined Cow Horse: Friday at 2 p.m. Stalls and hook-ups – Contact Mattie Henson (575) 202-593.
Awards: All Around and event buckles
Dance : TBD Church: TBD Entries Due: Entries must be postmarked by Monday, September 18th, to prevent late fees.

Call Back: Call backs will be on Wednesday, September 27th, only to see if you are entered. CHECK THE WEBSITE FIRST!
Other info: Barrel race Friday time only at 5:30 race at 7PM. Flyer will be sent out through Remind and Facebook.

SHORTLIST 2023

October 13:15 Fort Sumner
October 27:29 Clovis

For membership applications and more: rodeonews.com/associations/new-mexico-junior-high-school-rodeo-association/

BOARD OF DIRECTORS

www.nmhsra.com

Executive Board

President – Jamey Shiver

1302 Dinkle Rd., Stanley, NM 87056

505-249-1514 / jamey@shiversw.com

Vice President – Marty Mathis

131 Hayden Rd., Amistad, NM 88410

575-914-8402 / martymathis1216@yahoo.com

National Director – Russell Sullivan

Box 1666, Peralta, NM 87042

505-720-0999 / rsullivan76@live.com

Ex-Officio – Kelsy Abel

3104 W. Hightower, Hobbs, NM 88240

575-390-3305 / kelsyabel@yahoo.com

HS Rough Stock – Bobby Griego

35 Caleb Ct, Stanley, NM 87056

505-418-0431 / rgriego145@gmail.com

JH Rough Stock – Shane Faulkner

Box 185, Los Oros, NM 87551

505-490-2821 / shane Faulkner42@gmail.com

HS Timed Event – John Adams

1045 Camino Del Medio, Taos, NM 87571

575-779-3105 / jadamsandsons@taosnet.com

JH Timed Event – Tanner Trujillo

P.O. Box 513, Los Alamos, NM 87544

505-500-7596 / lennihartley@hotmail.com

HS Speed Event – Nikki Boutwell

12435 Sugden Rd, Clint, TX 79836

915-525-6100 / nicholle00@aol.com

JH Speed Event – Jennifer Phillips

57 Huckleberry Lane, Carlsbad, NM 88220

575-551-8748 / kylie_lynn_06@yahoo.com

State Secretary & HS Rodeo Secretary

Kassandra Buras

1668 S RR 3, Portales, NM 88130

575-714-3835 / nmhsra@gmail.com

JH Event Directors

Tiedown – Wes Mack

Chute Dogging – L.D. Tibbs

Barrels – Koell Rios

Girls Breakaway – Robin Fair

Boys Breakaway – Chris Price

Ribbon Roping – Brandon Biebel

Girls Goat Tying – Jada Shiver

Boys Goat Tying – Travis Lightfoot

Team Roping – Luke Cortese

Shooting – Trey Tixier

Steer Bareback & Saddle Bronc – Brian Osborn

Bull Riding – Adam Gonzales

Pole Bending – Kody Phillips

HS & JH Roaming Director – Jory Mirabal

RESULTS NMJHSRA

August 26, 2023

Socorro, NM

STEER BAREBACK

1 No Qualified Rides

STEER SADDLE BRONC

1 62 Jackson, Daniel

BULL RIDING

1 68 Aragon, Phillip
2 68 Valenzuela, Lane
3 66 Roberts, Catch
4 64 Jackson, Daniel

TIEDOWN

1 20.06 Phillips, Logan
2 22.54 Trujillo, Reed
3 24.42 Sherburne, Kayden
4 27.48 Price, Haize

CHUTE DOGGING

1 6.17 Trujillo, Reed
2 7.88 Sherburne, Kayden
3 23.03 Saulsberry, Trip

GIRLS BREAKAWAY

1 3.07 Hazle, Magdalena
2 3.56 Trujillo, Teagan
3 3.97 Cramblet, Kynlee
4 4.44 Balsamo, Tallee
5 4.45 Acuna, Kenzie
6 4.46 Lilly, Tessa
7 4.83 Roberts, Cylee Jo

GIRLS GOAT TYING

1 7.92 Trujillo, Teagan
2 8.54 Chavez, Eva
3 10.19 Acuna, Kenzie
4 10.48 Roberts, Cylee Jo
5 11.02 Cain, Macklee
6 11.12 Saulsberry, Kipty
7 12.17 Tuchscherer, Isabel
8 13.32 Hazle, Magdalena
9 13.59 Shiver, Bristol
10 17.24 Parra, Morgan

BARREL RACING

1 17.045 Packouz, Audrey
2 17.394 Parra, Morgan
3 17.404 Cain, Macklee
4 17.656 Hazle, Magdalena
5 17.741 Osburn, Kady
6 17.824 Lilly, Tessa
7 17.962 Mirabal, Jewel
8 17.996 Shiver, Bristol
9 18.187 Robinson, Channing
10 18.412 Bruton, Mesa

POLE BENDING

1 20.697 Lilly, Tessa
2 20.726 Biebelle, Amy
3 21.604 Bruton, Mesa

4 21.842 Parra, Morgan
5 21.876 Shiver, Bristol
6 22.277 Cain, Macklee
7 22.671 Osburn, Kady
8 23.275 Frost, Kaci Joe
9 23.804 Mirabal, Jewel
10 26.237 Robinson, Channing

BOYS BREAKAWAY

1 3.32 Gonzales, Tyan
2 4.02 McConnel, Reiner
3 4.3 Acuna, Graden
4 4.31 Padilla, Jayden
5 4.87 Cortese, Joe
6 5.22 Siow, Casey
7 12.48 Wheeler, Hayden

BOYS GOAT TYING

1 9.69 Gonzales, Tyan
2 10.2 Trujillo, Reed
3 10.69 Griggs, Rayce
4 11.36 Wheeler, Hayden
5 12.93 Acuna, Graden
6 13.58 Frost, Lane
7 14.19 McConnel, Reiner
8 14.58 May, Kasen
9 14.69 Barnes, Pistol
10 15.58 Padilla, Jayden

RIBBON ROPING

1 11.58 Gonzales, Tyan Roberts, Cylee Jo
2 12.64 Tipton, Gryder Mirabal, Jewel
3 17.07 Wheeler, Hayden Trujillo, Teagan
4 20.61 Acuna, Graden Acuna, Kenzie
5 22.29 Phillips, Logan Saulsberry, Kipty
6 24.82 Frost, Lane Frost, Kaci Joe

TEAM ROPING

1 13.76 Gonzales, Tyan Cortese, Joe
2 21.19 Trujillo, Reed Haynes, Haxton

JACKPOT TIE DOWN

1 16.53 Gonzales, Tyan
2 22.72 Griggs, Rayce

August 27, 2023

Socorro, NM

STEER BAREBACK

1 50 West, Tate

STEER SADDLE BRONC

1 61 Roberts, Catch

BULL RIDING

1 68 Roberts, Catch
2 66 Valenzuela, Lane
3 64 Aragon, Phillip

TIEDOWN

1 12.82 Sherburne, Kayden
2 15.87 Saulsberry, Trip
3 21.28 Price, Haize
4 21.53 Trujillo, Reed

CHUTE DOGGING

1 50 West, Tate

2 50 West, Tate

3 50 West, Tate

4 50 West, Tate

5 50 West, Tate

6 50 West, Tate

7 50 West, Tate

8 50 West, Tate

9 50 West, Tate

10 50 West, Tate

11 50 West, Tate

12 50 West, Tate

13 50 West, Tate

14 50 West, Tate

15 50 West, Tate

16 50 West, Tate

17 50 West, Tate

18 50 West, Tate

19 50 West, Tate

20 50 West, Tate

21 50 West, Tate

22 50 West, Tate

23 50 West, Tate

24 50 West, Tate

25 50 West, Tate

26 50 West, Tate

27 50 West, Tate

28 50 West, Tate

29 50 West, Tate

1 2.99 Saulsberry, Trip
2 6.14 Sherburne, Kayden

GIRLS BREAKAWAY

1 3.72 Robinson, Channing
2 3.79 Cain, Macklee
3 3.82 Trujillo, Teagan
4 4.13 Tuchscherer, Isabel
5 4.55 Lilly, Tessa
6 4.7 Roberts, Cylee Jo
7 5.16 Hazle, Magdalena
8 6.56 Henard, Kolbi

GIRLS GOAT TYING

1 7.64 Chavez, Eva
2 8.83 Cain, Macklee
3 10.51 Tuchscherer, Isabel
4 11.4 Biebelle, Amy
5 11.48 Roberts, Cylee Jo
6 12.83 Acuna, Kenzie
7 12.96 Saulsberry, Kipty
8 13.04 Martinez, Elise
9 13.44 Parra, Morgan
10 15.51 Trujillo, Paige

BARREL RACING

1 16.628 Parra, Morgan
2 17.089 Biebelle, Amy
3 17.108 Packouz, Audrey
4 17.242 Bruton, Mesa
5 17.266 Roberts, Cylee Jo
6 17.442 Robinson, Channing
7 17.53 Cain, Macklee
8 17.897 Osburn, Kady
9 18.175 Shiver, Bristol
10 18.19 Mirabal, Jewel

POLE BENDING

1 21.407 Parra, Morgan
2 21.642 Roberts, Cylee Jo
3 21.79 DeHerrera, Taycee
4 22.233 Cain, Macklee
5 22.461 Shiver, Bristol
6 23.001 Frost, Kaci Joe
7 25.95 Robinson, Channing
8 26.734 Bruton, Mesa
9 26.898 Lilly, Tessa
10 27.785 Mirabal, Jewel

BOYS BREAKAWAY

1 4.15 Acuna, Graden
2 4.19 McConnel, Reiner
3 4.46 Haynes, Haxton
4 4.84 Siow, Casey
5 4.95 Cortese, Joe
6 5.53 West, Tate
7 7.09 Griggs, Rayce
8 7.67 Mack, Riggs
9 16.22 Roberts, Catch

BOYS GOAT TYING

1 9.48 Gonzales, Tyan
2 11.31 Griggs, Rayce
3 11.77 Trujillo, Reed
4 12.28 Wheeler, Hayden

5 12.81 Barnes, Pistol
6 13.08 Acuna, Graden
7 13.87 May, Kasen
8 15.14 Varela, Ace
9 16.24 Mack, Riggs
10 16.36 Chavez, Maison

RIBBON ROPING

1 11.26 Sherburne, Kayden Thompson, Shanley
2 12.52 Gonzales, Tyan Roberts, Cylee Jo
3 14.85 Acuna, Graden Acuna, Kenzie
4 16.87 Roberts, Catch Biebelle, Amy
5 16.94 Wheeler, Hayden Trujillo, Teagan
6 18.65 West, Tate Osburn, Kady
7 18.69 Haynes, Haxton Presley, Kai
8 20.12 Padilla, Jayden Hazle, Magdalena
9 20.6 Phillips, Logan Saulsberry, Kipty

TEAM ROPING

1 9.83 Gonzales, Tyan Cortese, Joe
2 10.12 Siow, Casey Wheeler, Hayden
3 12.98 Balsamo, Tallee open,
4 14.45 Griggs, Rayce Price, Haize

JACKPOT TIE DOWN

1 15.39 Griggs, Rayce
2 23.37 May, Kasen
3 29.02 Mack, Riggs

Socorro Average

STEER BAREBACK

50 Tate West

STEER SADDLE BRONC

Daniel Jackson

BULL RIDING

134 Catch Roberts

TIEDOWN

37.24 .. Kayden Sherburne

CHUTE DOGGING

14.02 .. Kayden Sherburne

TEAM ROPING

23.59 .. Tyan Gonzales & Joe Cortese

GIRLS BREAKAWAY

7.39 Teagan Trujillo

GIRLS GOAT TYING

16.18 .. Eva Chavez

POLE BENDING

43.249 Morgan Parra

BARREL RACING

34.0221 Morgan Parra

BOYS BREAKAWAY

8.21 Reiner McConnel

RIBBON ROPING

24.1 Tyan Gonzales & Cylee Jo Roberts

BOYS GOAT TYING

19.17 .. Tyan Gonzales

LIGHT RIFLE

Macklee Cain

STANDINGS as of

August 27, 2023

BARREL RACING

Parra Morgan 19
Packouz Audrey 18
Cain Macklee 12
Biebelle Amy 9
Osburn Kady 9
Bruton Mesa 8
Hazle Magdalena 7
Robinson Channing 7
Roberts Cylee Jo 6
Lilly Tessa 5

POLE BENDING

Parra Morgan 17
Lilly Tessa 12
Cain Macklee 12
Shiver Bristol 12
Bruton Mesa 11
Biebelle Amy 9
Roberts Cylee Jo 9
DeHerrera Taycee 8
Frost Kaci Joe 8
Robinson Channing 5

BOYS BREAKAWAY

Acuna Graden 18
McConnel Reiner 18
Cortese Joe 12
Siow Casey 12
Gonzales Tyan 10
Haynes Haxton 8
Padilla Jayden 7
West Tate 5
Griggs Rayce 4
Wheeler Hayden 4

STEER BAREBACK

West Tate 10

CALF ROPING

Sherburne Kayden 18
Phillips Logan 16
Trujillo Reed 16
Price Haize 15
Saulsberry Trip 9

TEAM ROPING

Cortese Joe 20
Gonzales Tyan 20
Haynes Haxton 9
Trujillo Reed 9
Siow Casey 9
Wheeler Hayden 9

Balsamo Tallee 8
Griggs Rayce 7
Price Haize 7

GIRLS BREAKAWAY

Trujillo Teagan 17
Hazle Magdalena 14
Lilly Tessa 11
Robinson Channing 10
Cain Macklee 9
Roberts Cylee Jo 9
Cramblet Kynlee 8
Balsamo Tallee 7
Tuchscherer Isabel 7
Acuna Kenzie 6

GIRLS GOAT TYING

Chavez Eva 19
Cain Macklee 15
Acuna Kenzie 13
Roberts Cylee Jo 13
Tuchscherer Isabel 12
Trujillo Teagan 10
Saulsberry Kipty 9
Biebelle Amy 9
Hazle Magdalena 3
Martinez Elise 3

CHUTE DOGGING

Sherburne Kayden 18
Saulsberry Trip 18
Trujillo Reed 10

BOYS GOAT TYING

Gonzales Tyan 20
Griggs Rayce 17
Trujillo Reed 17
Wheeler Hayden 14
Acuna Graden 11
Barnes Pistol 8
May Kasen 7
Frost Lane 5
McConnel Reiner 4
Varela Ace 3

JUNIOR BULL RIDING

Valenzuela Lane 18.5
Roberts Catch 18
Aragon Phillip 17.5
Jackson Daniel 7

STEER SADDLE BRONC RIDING

Jackson Daniel 10
Roberts Catch 10

RIBBON ROPING

Gonzales Tyan 19

Roberts Cylee Jo 19

Acuna Graden 15

Acuna Kenzie 15

Trujillo Teagan 14

Wheeler Hayden 14

Sherburne Kayden 10

Thompson Shanley 10

Mirabal Jewel 9

Tipton Gryder 9

Phillips Logan 8

Saulsberry Kipty 8

Biebelle Amy 7

Roberts Catch 7

Frost Kaci Joe 5

ALL AROUND COWBOY

Gonzales Tyan 69

Trujillo Reed 52

Sherburne Kayden 46

Acuna Graden 44

Wheeler Hayden 41

Roberts Catch 37

Cortese Joe 32

Griggs Rayce 28

Saulsberry Trip 27

Phillips Logan 24

ALL AROUND COWGIRL

Roberts Cylee Jo 56

Cain Macklee 48

Trujillo Teagan 41

Parra Morgan 39

Acuna Kenzie 34

Biebelle Amy 32

Lilly Tessa 28

Hazle Magdalena 27

Robinson Channing 22

Chavez Eva 19

ROOKIE COWBOY

Roberts Catch 37

McConnel Reiner 22

Padilla Jayden 11

Frost Lane 10

Tipton Gryder 9

Barnes Pistol 8

ROOKIE COWGIRL

Parra Morgan 39

Acuna Kenzie 34

Bruton Mesa 19

Tuchscherer Isabel 19

Packouz Audrey 18

Frost Kaci Joe 13

Martinez Elise 3

Trujillo Paige 1



Meet the Member Dax Sullivan

story by Julie Carter

Dax Sullivan checked out of his junior high rodeo career wearing a 2023 National Reserve Champion Tie Down Roping buckle fresh from National Junior High Rodeo Finals in Perry, GA. The prestigious title was won in Dax's third year of National Finals qualification. Meanwhile back home in New Mexico, the fall high school rodeo schedule was released and with it, Dax moved into a new league of competition.

The Canon Cristian Academy freshman says he's as excited about school as any guy who would rather be roping, but he is pumped about a new season of rodeo and a new level of competition. One might say Dax, 15, was born ready. "As far as I know, as soon as I was big enough to sit on a horse, they put me there and the rope in my hand came with it," he said.

A very young Dax started out dummy roping by sitting on a wood horse stand to rope from. He graduated to roping a burro for a time and then finally steers. "Breakaway and I mostly heeled until I needed to learn how to dally when I started heading and then I went back to heeling. Then we roped calves," he said.

Dax's earliest recall of competition was at a Bosque Farms rodeo. "I was a little bitty kid, mom said I was 4, and I was there on an old black horse that was like ancient, Mr. C. I went down there way faster than I needed to go, he turned the end pole, and I did not. I don't remember much after that except I know my horse finished the pattern without me."

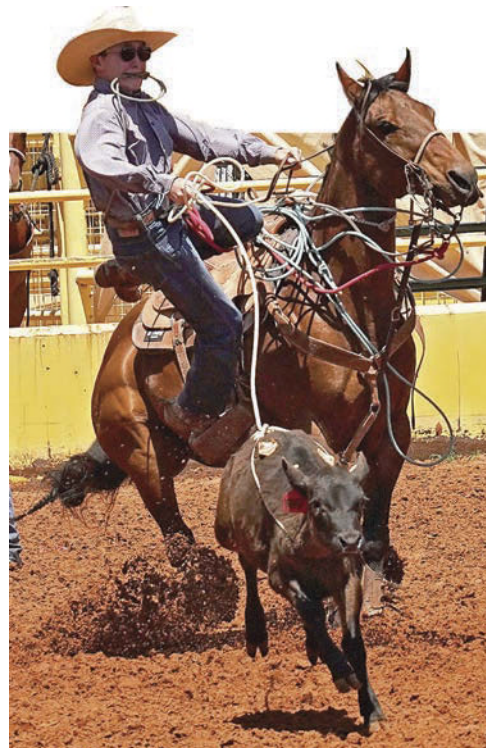
Dax comes from a family of accomplished competitors from both sides. His dad Russell won two High School National Reserve Champion titles in team roping and a Turquoise Circuit All-Around title in Team Roping and Tie Down Roping. Dax's mom, Shacey, com-

peted in Barrels and Breakaway in junior rodeos, high school and college rodeos. Her brother Shane Hatch was a NIRA Tie Down Roping Champion. Dax's older sister Quincy won the 2020 NHSRF Team Roping Championship as a sophomore, the youngest and only one of three girls to ever do so. Her senior year she was the National Reserve Champion Breakaway Roper. Multi-time NFR qualifier grandfather "Poppa" Larry Cohorn has been a major roping influence for Quincy and Dax. Dax's grandfather Darrell Sullivan, who ranches at Monticello, NM is also a team roper.

With no shortage of family support, an appreciative Dax describes the outcome with a laugh, "I get lots of advice." At the roping box during the rodeos Russell is there, and sometimes Poppa Larry. "If Larry's not there present, I usually get a text from him by the time I'm out of the arena. Dax recalled, "At the NJHRE, after I ran the first one, he texted 'Great run, that's fine, now bear down on the next one and come back.' After the second calf, he said 'Good job, do it again in the short go.' And after the short go he was so ecstatic you could feel it through the text message."

High School competition brings some changes for Dax. He leaves behind the Ribbon Roping and Chute Dogging. "I'm going to be calf roping and team roping where I've switched ends. I will be heading now, riding a plethora of Quincy's old head horses, starting with 12-year-old Flop (named for his very floppy ears.) He enjoys rank steers and runs harder than anything I have ever ridden. He's easy to score on and really easy to ride."

Dax's calf horse, 15-year-old Rick James, is the same horse Quincy rode when she won Reserve Champion Breakaway at NHSRF. "He's solid bay, 14.2 hands, bites a lot, and is like saddling an alligator," Dax laughs. "But he's a miracle worker. He can make a good calf out of a bad one. He's very special."



Dax Sullivan - Julie Carter

Every day in the practice pen at home in Peralta, NM continues for a driven, but easy-going Dax. His analytical, methodical nature pairs well with the daily hard work and a new rodeo season with new goals. 📧

SCHEDULE 2023

September 29 – October 1, 2023

Artesia, NM – Artesia Horse Council Arena

Rodeo Times: 8:00am Saturday/ 8:00am Sunday. Check website for order of events.

Stock Contractor: TBD - Cutting: TBD

Reined Cow Horse: Friday at 2 p.m.

Stalls and hookups – Contact Mattie Henson (575) 202:593.

Awards: All Around and event buckles

Dance : TBD Church: TBD

Entries Due: Entries must be postmarked by Monday, September 18th, to prevent late fees.

Call Back: Call backs will be on Wednesday, September 27th,

only to see if you are entered. CHECK THE WEBSITE FIRST!

Other info: Barrel race Friday time only at 5:30 race at 7PM.

Flyer will be sent out through Remind and Facebook.

SHORTLIST 2023

October 13:15Fort Sumner

October 27:29 Clovis

For membership applications and more: rodeonews.com/associations/new-mexico-high-school-rodeo-association/

BOARD OF DIRECTORS

www.nmhsra.com

Executive Board

President – Jamey Shiver

1302 Dinkle Rd., Stanley, NM 87056

505-249-1514 / jamey@shiversw.com

Vice President – Marty Mathis

131 Hayden Rd., Amistad, NM 88410

575-914-8402 / martymathis1216@yahoo.com

National Director – Russell Sullivan

Box 1666, Peralta, NM 87042

505-720-0999 / rsullivan76@live.com

Ex-Officio – Kelsy Abel

3104 W. Hightower, Hobbs, NM 88240

575-390-3305 / kelsyabel@yahoo.com

HS Rough Stock – Bobby Griego

35 Caleb Ct, Stanley, NM 87056

505-418-0431 / rrgriego145@gmail.com

JH Rough Stock – Shane Faulkner

Box 185, Los Oros, NM 87551

505-490-2821 / shanefaulkner42@gmail.com

HS Timed Event – John Adams

1045 Camino Del Medio, Taos, NM 87571

575-779-3105 / jadamsandsons@taosnet.com

JH Timed Event – Tanner Trujillo

P.O. Box 513, Los Alamos, NM 87544

505-500-7596 / lennihartley@hotmail.com

HS Speed Event – Nikki Boutwell

12435 Sugden Rd, Clint, TX 79836

915-525-6100 / nicholle00@aol.com

JH Speed Event – Jennifer Phillips

57 Huckleberry Lane, Carlsbad, NM 88220

575-551-8748 / kylie_lynn_06@yahoo.com

State Secretary & HS Rodeo Secretary

Kassandra Buras

1668 S RR 3, Portales, NM 88130

575-714-3835 / nmhsra@gmail.com

HS Event Directors

Tiedown – Marty Mathis

Steer Wrestling – Brian Cline

Barrels – Casey Abel

Breakaway – Robby Miller

Poles – David Cain

Goat Tying – Tanner Trujillo

Team Roping – Kyle Segura

Reined Cow Horse – Erica Valdez

Light Rifle – Tony Ybarra

Trap Shooting – Mark Anaya

Cutting – Shawn McCormick

Bull Riding – Bobby Griego

Saddle Bronc & Bareback Riding – Shane Faulkner

Queen Coordinator – Sunni Osborn

RESULTS NMHSRA

August 26, 2023

Socorro, NM

BUILD A COWBOY BULL RIDING

No Entries

BUILD A COWBOY SADDLE BRONC RIDING

No Entries

BULL RIDING

1	71	Montoya, Dacian
---	----	-----------------

SADDLE BRONC RIDING

1	67	Miranda, Kaden
2	65	Chase, Jack
3	63	Faulkner, Monte
4	60	Osborn, Hardy

BAREBACK

No Qualified Rides

CALF ROPING

1	12.72	Campbell, Kelton
2	12.91	Martinez, Laramie
3	16.21	Segura, Macen
4	16.31	Mathis, Dawson
5	16.47	Montoya, Rylan
6	16.53	Johnson, Grayden
7	17.31	Trujillo, Stetson
8	18.98	Wood, Cooper
9	19.01	Frank, Savino
10	19.30	McKinley, Braxton

STEER WRESTLING

1	19.83	Tsosie, Tylon
---	-------	---------------

GOAT TYING

1	6.72	Tsosie, Tyra
2	7.47	Trujillo, Wacey
3	8.09	Packouz, Ava
4	8.52	Ybarra, Riley
5	8.59	Bisetti, Alyssa
6	8.70	Phillips, Kyrian
7	8.77	Tixier, Addison
8	9.35	Nunn, Baylee
9	9.52	Boutwell, Baye
10	9.53	Wamel, Jordyn

BARRELS

1	16.537	Wamel, Jordyn
2	16.695	Biebelle, Clair
3	16.821	Packouz, Ava
4	16.978	Barela, Harlee
5	17.059	Roberts, Caydence
6	17.237	Sherburne, Cacie
7	17.246	Barela, Danilyn
8	17.405	Phillips, Kyrian
9	17.516	Boutwell, Baye
10	17.549	Herrera, Anastasia

POLES

1	20.865	Rios, Shae
---	--------	------------

2	21.070	Potter, Callie
3	21.290	Herrera, Anastasia
4	22.289	Phillips, Kyrian
5	22.986	Pacheco, Nevaeh
6	23.164	Varela, Angelena
7	23.865	Riley, Brie
8	24.092	Castagnetto, Mia
9	25.837	Barela, Harlee
10	26.233	Biebelle, Clair

BREAKAWAY

1	2.74	Murphy, Amy
2	2.93	Rios, Shae
3	3.04	Maben, Macye
4	3.14	Trujillo, Wacey
5	3.15	Miller, Teagan
6	3.17	Henard, Avery
7	3.22	Roberts, Caydence
8	3.50	Phillips, Kyrian
9	3.51	DeHerrera, Tylee
10	3.68	Kinser, Addison

GIRLS CUTTING

BOYS CUTTING

REINED COW HORSE

1	143	Valdez, Danli
2	138	Kinser, Addison
3	128	Hatley, Kyon
4	121	Powell, Ellie
5	120.5	Powell, Ellie

TEAM ROPING

1	5.03	Gonzalez, Lyvan	Hatley, Cason
2	7.8	Dennis, Walker	Gonzales, Treyden
3	8.16	Fair, Hayslee	Open, TR
4	8.36	Henard, Avery	Snyder, Dean
5	8.39	Boutwell, Brock	Martinez, Laramie
6	8.71	Pedregon, Jesus	White, Tate
7	8.99	Segura, Macen	McKinley, Braxton
8	9.22	Haynes, Holt	Open, TR
9	9.93	Phillips, Kylie	Open, TR
10	11.6	Cramblet, Kyler	Campbell, Kelton

August 27, 2023

Socorro, NM

BUILD A COWBOY BULL RIDING

No Entries

BUILD A COWBOY SADDLE BRONC RIDING

No Entries

BULL RIDING

1	74	Thompson, Slade
2	73	Montoya, Dacian

SADDLE BRONC RIDING

1	71	Miranda, Kaden
2	65	Faulkner, Monte
2	65	Chase, Jack

BAREBACK

1	73	Schalla, Wacey
---	----	----------------

CALF ROPING

1	9.32	Scribner, Reno
2	10.43	Tipton, Gunnar
3	10.67	McKinley, Braxton
4	10.75	Gonzales, Treyden
5	10.86	Martinez, Laramie
6	10.90	Mathis, Dawson
7	11.71	Campbell, Kelton
8	11.72	Sullivan, Dax
9	11.74	Price, Stoney
10	13.71	Johnson, Grayden

STEER WRESTLING

1	6.68	Tsosie, Tylon
---	------	---------------

GOAT TYING

1	6.87	Trujillo, Wacey
2	7.59	Boutwell, Baye
3	8.04	Tsosie, Tyra
4	8.15	Fair, Hayslee
5	8.34	Tixier, Addison
6	8.68	Biebelle, Clair
7	8.71	Bisetti, Alyssa
8	8.78	Baca, Aleyana
9	8.90	Packouz, Ava
10	9.46	Ybarra, Riley

BARRELS

1	16.791	Barela, Harlee
2	16.868	Rios, Shae
3	17.076	Phillips, Kyrian
4	17.130	Mirabal, Jorianne
5	17.172	Maben, Macye
6	17.181	Kinser, Addison
7	17.202	Potter, Callie
8	17.399	Miller, Teagan
9	17.465	Jones, Dakota
10	17.620	Castagnetto, Mia

POLES

1	20.664	Biebelle, Clair
2	20.779	Rios, Shae
3	20.810	Sherburne, Cacie
4	20.862	Mirabal, Jorianne
5	21.303	Barela, Harlee
6	21.509	Wamel, Jordyn
7	22.358	Varela, Angelena
8	22.550	Pacheco, Nevaeh
9	22.839	Phillips, Kyrian
10	23.430	Castagnetto, Mia

BREAKAWAY

1	2.03	Roberts, Caydence
2	2.77	Kinser, Addison
3	2.85	Rios, Shae
4	3.13	Tsosie, Tyra
5	3.19	Wells, Abilene
6	3.39	Padilla, Kassie
7	3.43	Ybarra, Riley
8	3.46	Fair, Hayslee
9	3.48	DeHerrera, Tylee
10	3.48	Barela, Danilyn

GIRLS CUTTING

N/A

BOYS CUTTING

N/A

REINED COW HORSE

1	142.5	Kinser, Addison
2	142.5	Powell, Ellie
3	136.5	Hatley, Kyon
4	133.5	Powell, Liam
5	132.5	Riley, Brie

TEAM ROPING

1	6.27	Price, Stoney	Wilson, Cole
2	6.48	Hatley, Kyon	Young, Cooper
3	7.63	Sullivan, Dax	Varela, Irvin
4	7.72	Harriet, Chisum	Cline, Ike
5	8.00	Henard, Avery	Snyder, Dean
6	8.30	Lujan, Jeremiah	Phillips, Lyric
7	8.59	Segura, Macen	McKinley, Braxton
8	9.00	Boutwell, Brock	Martinez, Laramie
9	12.67	Pedregon, Jesus	White, Tate
10	15.66	Young, Shilo	Thompson, Slade

Socorro Average Winners

BUILD A COWBOY BAREBACK RIDING

No Entries

BUILD A COWBOY BULL RIDING

No Entries

BAREBACK RIDING

No Qualified Rides

BULL RIDING

Dacian Montoya	144	points
----------------	-----	--------

SADDLE BRONC

Kaden Miranda	138	points
---------------	-----	--------

TIE DOWN

Laramie Martinez	23.77
------------------	-------

STEER WRESTLING

Tylon Tsosie	26.51
--------------	-------

TEAM ROPING

Avery Henard & Dean Snyder	16.36
----------------------------	-------

BARRELS

Harlee Barela	33.769
---------------	--------

POLE BENDING

Shae Rios	41.644
-----------	--------

GOAT TYING

Wacey Trujillo	14.34
----------------	-------

BREAKAWAY

Caydence Roberts	5.25
------------------	------

GIRLS CUTTING

BOYS CUTTING

REINED COW HORSE

Addison Kinser	280.5	points
----------------	-------	--------

LIGHT RIFLE

Zoey Cline

TRAP SHOOTING

Ace Whitson

STANDINGS as of

August 27, 2023

BAREBACK

Schalla Wacey	20
---------------	----

SADDLE BRONC

Miranda Kaden	20
Chase Jack	17.5
Faulkner Monte	16.5
Osborn Hardy	7

REINED COW HORSE

Kinser Addison	19
Hatley Kyon	16
Powell Ellie	15
Powell Liam	14
Valdez Danli	10
Riley Brie	6

BOYS CUTTING

No Entries

TEAM ROPING

Henard Avery	13
Snyder Dean	13
Gonzalez Lyvan	10
Hatley Cason	10
Price Stoney	10
Wilson Cole	10

Dennis Walker	9
Gonzales Treyden	9
Hatley Kyon	9
Young Cooper	9
Boutwell Brock	9
Martinez Laramie	9
Fair Hayslee	8
Sullivan Dax	8
Varela Irvin	8

BREAKAWAY

Rios Shae	17
Roberts Caydence	14
Murphy Amy	10
Kinser Addison	10
Maben Macye	8
Trujillo Wacey	7
Tsosie Tyra	7
Miller Teagan	6
Wells Abilene	6
Henard Avery	5

BULL RIDING

Montoya Dacian	19
Thompson Slade	10

GIRLS CUTTING

No Entries

CALF ROPING

Martinez Laramie	15
Campbell Kelton	14

Mathis Dawson	12
Scribner Reno	10
Tipton Gunnar	9
McKinley Braxton	9
Segura Macen	8
Gonzales Treyden	7
Johnson Grayden	6
Montoya Rylan	6

STEER WRESTLING

Tsosie Tylon	20
--------------	----

BARRELS

Barela Harlee	17
Phillips Kyrian	11
Wamel Jordyn	10
Biebelle Clair	9
Rios Shae	9
Packouz Ava	8
Mirabal Jorianne	8
Maben Macye	6
Roberts Caydence	6
Kinser Addison	5

GOAT TYING

Trujillo Wacey	19
Tsosie Tyra	



Schedule, Results & Standings

SCHEDULE 2023

CASH ONLY in 2023!

Entries in our rodeos are taken seriously. If you must turnout of a rodeo for any reason including medical, emergency or vet release call the Turnout line (505-864-9426). You may not compete in another rodeo for 7 days if you vet or medical out and a release is due in the office within 7 days or entry fee and fine will be assessed. E-mail releases to nmraentryoffice@gmail.com. After entries close you will be turning out and expected to pay fees. If you need to make changes after books have closed you will be charged a \$15 fee per person.

Slack is not open until performances are full. Rodeos having first sanction with New Mexico will have an \$8 Finals Fund and a \$20 Stock charge deducted from advertised fees. All Contestants may enter twice, Team Roping may enter a maximum of 4 times. All events may walk up and enter one and a half hours prior to the first performance. Rough Stock contestants may walk up and enter one and a half hours prior to the start of the performance they want to enter. Walk up entries are subject to availability of stock at stock contractor's discretion. Cash only and a \$15 late fee will be charged. Contestants are encouraged to enter through Central Entry Secretary on entry night to ensure availability of stock and position.

Entry numbers: Rough Stock/Team Roping: 505-864-9427; Timed Events: 505-864-9426. Entry time: 6 to 9 pm on Entry Night advertised. Check our website for most current information.

For Rodeo Information please go to



2



1

the NMRA website:
www.newmexicorodeoassociation.org

2022 EVENTS AND RODEOS
MUST PURCHASE 2022 CARD FOR CO-SANCTION POINTS TO COUNT FOR STANDINGS!!!

TRINIDAD ROUND-UP RODEO

Trinidad, CO - September 3, 2023
CPRA/Co-Sanctions Pending Entries: CALL 8/28/23 NOON - 6pm MDT 719-647-2828
ONLINE 8/25/23 7 am - 8/28/23 6 pm www.coloradoprorodeo.com Checkbacks: CALL 8/29/23 1-5 pm MDT Perf: @ 3pm Slack: 9/3 -9 am Added Money: \$500 each event incl both ends MTR/OTR Stock Contractor Rawhide Rodeo Co Local Entries: 8/21 & 8/22 6 pm - 9pm call Missy Crowder 303-808-2425 or crowder-4@hotmail.com Stalls: yes Overnight Parking: yes Extra Activities: September 2, Beauty & the Beast Concert & September 4, Ranch Rodeo

OURAY CO. LABOR DAY RODEO

Ridgeway, CO - September 4, 2023
Hwy 550 & Hwy 62 in Ridgeway CPRA with NMRA co-sanction Entries: CALL 8/28/23 NOON - 6pm MDT 719-647-2828 ONLINE 8/25/23 7 am - 8/28/23 6 pm www.coloradoprorodeo.com Checkbacks: CALL 8/29/23 1-5 pm MDT Perfs: NOON Slack: 8 am Added Money: \$1000 RS, \$800 TES including both ends of MTR and OTR Stock Contractor: TBA Local Entries: NONE Extra Activities: mutton busting, Steer Packing, Pickup Race Stalls: call Erin 970.275.6051, overnight parking available Host Hotel: Chipeta Sun Lodge 970-626-3737

KIOWA CO. FAIR RODEO

Eads, CO - September 8-9, 2022
CPRA with NMRA co-sanction Entries: CALL 9/4/23 NOON - 6pm MDT 719-647-2828 ONLINE 9/1/23 7 am - 9/4/23 6 pm

www.coloradoprorodeo.com Checkbacks: CALL 9/5/23 1-5 pm MDT Perfs: both days @ 1pm Slack: 9/9 @ 8 AM Added Money: \$1000 each event incl both ends MTR/OTR Stock Contractor: H&H Rodeo Co Extra Activities: Announcement current, visiting, and future royalty Stalls: none, overnight parking available Host Hotel: Cobblestone Inn

Navajo County Fair and GCPRA Rodeo

Holbrook, AZ - Sep-15-Sep-16, 2023
Performances Fri Sep 15 @ 07:30 AM ALL Team Fri Sep 15 @ 06:30 PM Sat Sep 16 @ 07:00 AM Barrels + Sat Sep 16 @ 06:00 PM Stock Contractor Honeycutt Rodeo --- Honeycutt Rodeo (Jerry Honeycutt) Rodeo Secretary Daria Weir Events/Purse/Entry Fee: Barrel Racing / \$1,200 / \$75.00 #12 Team Roping / \$1,200 / \$100.00 Team Roping / \$1,200 / \$100.00 Bareback Riding / \$1,200 / \$85.00 Steer Wrestling / \$1,200 / \$85.00 Breakaway Roping / \$1,200 / \$100.00 Open Tie Down Roping / \$1,200 / \$100.00 Incentive Tie Down Roping / \$1,200 / \$100.00 Saddle Bronc Riding / \$1,200 / \$85.00 / \$ / \$0.00 Bull Riding / \$1,200 / \$95.00 Incentive Barrel Racing / \$ / \$75.00 Dual Approved: NMRA, with others pending Awards: Buckles awarded to the winner in each event for the weekend. Performance winners in each event will receive Champion Vests and a bottle of Pendleton Whisky. Comments: Navajo County Fair Rodeo Committee will provide a \$24 voucher to ALL Roughstock entrants that can ONLY be used towards your entry fee. Arena Rules- This rodeo will have a closed arena. Absolutely NO ONE in the arena at any time UNLESS competing! All contestants enter from behind the box All Ropers will exit from the bottom of the arena

1: James Aguirre and Morgan Adams 2: Noah Johnson
- Julie Carter

The 3 call rule WILL be enforced IN KIND SERVICES: Warm Up Arena (we will have a warm up arena available at all times, including slack) There will be a horseshoer on the grounds at all times There will be a veterinarian on the grounds at all times VIP Area for contestants plus 1 (one) companion and Rodeo Personnel Local Entries: Local Entries - MUST LIVE WITHIN A 100 MILE RADIUS OF RODEO GROUNDS Local Entry dates- August 28th through September 8th (8am to 5pm) Local Entry Phone # - (928)587-0296 Online Entry Open Day Wed Sep 06 @ 07:00am Online Entry Close Day Fri Sep 08 @ 09:00 pm Trade Deadline: Tuesday September 12th by Noon!!!! Both parties trading MUST inform that State Office of Trade by texting or emailing, or leaving a voice message. Text - (623)249-9506 Call/Message - (623)249-9506 Email- gcprastateoffice@gmail.com Entry Info: Entries Open September 6th at 7am and will close September 8th at 9pm. Late Entries will be taken online at gcpra.net on Saturday September 9th until 5pm..... Late entries will incur a \$25 per entrant late fee. Notes to Competitors: ORDER of EVENTS: Friday Slack: Team Roping, Breakaway, Tie Down, Saturday Slack, Barrels, Tie Down, Breakaway, Performances, Bareback, Tie Down, Breakaway, Saddle Bronc, Steer Wrestling, Barrel Racing, Bull Riding

FIESTA DE GILA - Cliff, NM

Sept. 22-23, 2023
SEPARATE RODEO EACH DAY NMRA with PAFRA, Others Pending Perfs: 7:00 PM each day Slack: After Performance if needed. Added: \$100 BB/SB/SW; \$250 BR/TR; \$150 TD(with Inc)/BRL; \$250 BKW; ADDED IS PER DAY Stock Contractor: Nunn's

For membership applications and more: www.newmexicorodeoassociation.org

BOARD OF DIRECTORS

newmexicorodeoassociation.org
President: Lance Tolbert
Box 713, Belen, NM 87002
505-489-2143
Vice President:
Cody Harrison / 505-359-0700
53 Sun Up Trail, Moriarty, NM
State Secretary: Janice Aragon
2107 CR 3270, Mineola, TX 75773

505-366-4929/stateoffice@gmail.com
Bareback Director: OPEN
Bull Riding Director: Cody Harrison
53 Sun Up Trail, Moriarty, NM
Breakaway Director:
Teresa Brevik / 970-749-9674
P.O. Box 2867, Farmington, NM 87499
tabrevik@live.com
Open Tie Down Roping Director:
Travis Lewis / 806-787-8923

P.O. Box 1248, Idalou, TX 79329
Steer Wrestling Director:
Andrew Galloway
3724 Camino Capistrano, Albu NM
87111 / 505-261-2588
Central Entry Secretary:
Amber Gillreath
9 Roper Lane, Belen, NM 87002
505-864-9426
nmraentryoffice@gmail.com

Barrel Racing Director: Kelly Waide
PO Box 222, Winston, NM 87943
575-740-4564
kwaide1246@gmail.com
Team Roping Director:
Mike Fresquez / 505 301-7754
121 Calle Alamito, Bernalillo, NM 87004
Saddle Bronc Director:
Tyler Beebe / 719-468-3722
P.O. 654, Bayfield, CO 81122

Inc. Barrel Racing Director:
Jeanette Hamilton-Muise-3905 S. Broken Arrow Dr., Silver City, NM 88061
575-654-6770
Inc. TR Director:
Dean Nix / 145 AT & T Rd., Los Lunas, NM 87031 / 505 916 6169
Inc. Tie Down Director:
Cody Redden / 940-841-0275
901 Big Valley Circle, Lipan, TX 76462

Frontier Rodeo Company Entry Fees - Cash Only: \$111 BKW/SW/TD with INC./ TR per roper; \$85 SB /BB/BR; BRLS \$81; Entries include office charge of \$11 All contestants may enter twice. TR may enter a maximum of 4 times (2016 New Rule Applies) You must have a 2023 USTRC or WSTR card to be eligible for the Inc TR #12.5 & #9.5 All walk up entries have a \$15 late fee Entries: Monday, Sept. 18, 2023 - 6:30 PM TE: 505-864-9426; RS/TR: 505-864-9427 FIRST CALL FIRST SERVE Entry Information call 505-864-9426 Check web site for day sheets: www.newmexicorodeoassociation.org Turnouts: 505-864-9426 no later than 3 hrs before perf.

Southwestern NM State Fair & Rodeo Deming, NM - October 6-7, 2023

Open with NMRA co-sanction POINTS FOR 2024 STANDINGS Performances: Friday, Oct. 6 @7:30 PM; Saturday, Oct 7 @ 7:30 PM Entry Fees: \$80 (X2) BKW/TD/TR/BRL/SW; \$75 Nov.BR/Nov.SB; \$100 SB/BBR/

BR/BB \$15 Office Fee on top of all entry fees Added: No less than \$400 per event plus buckles. Entry Info TBA Extra Events: Open Rodeo is to be held in conjunction with NSPRA event

2023 NMRA FINALS RODEO Socorro, NM - October 14-15, 2023

Perfs: Saturday, October 14 @ 1:00 PM Slack Following Sunday, October 15 @ 12 Noon; Slack 9:00 AM Top 10 in each event qualify Added: \$2000 SW/SB/TD/Inc. TD/TR/Inc. TR/BRL/Inc.BRL/BR BB/BKW Entry Fee: All Events \$250 (TR may enter twice; steers may be chute run) Entries: NOTE EARLY ENTRY DATE Monday, October 2nd - 6 to 9 PM TE: 505-864-9426 RS: 505-864-9427 TR: 505-864-7200 If you are not in the top 10 but would like to be on the alternate list please e-mail or call CES office. Note: Must be an NMRA card holder to enter the 2023 Finals no later than Sept. 23, 2023



3: Tallee Balsamo 4: Brazos Winters - Julie Carter

NMRA 2022 Sponsors

Healy Foundation
Taos, NM
The Old Mill
Belen, NM
New Mexico Gas Co.

Albuquerque, NM
L & T Services, United Rentals
Farmington, NM
Nancy Schmierback
Los Lunas, NM 87031

Huning LLC
Los Lunas, NM
Dylan's Precision Diesel, LLC
Albuquerque, NM
J Diamond Six, LLC
Santa Fe, NM
Freeport-McMoran Inc.
Phoenix, AZ

Farm Credit of New Mexico
Albuquerque, NM
Dutton Bits and Spurs
Los Lunas, NM
Southwest Bone & Joint Institute,
PC Silver City, NM
Caballero Crafters
Los Lunas, NM

R & S Construction, LLC
Bloomfield, NM
A & J Construction
Farmington, NM
All American Technical Team
Farmington, NM
L & T Services
Farmington, NM

STANDINGS as of

August 21, 2023

SADDLE BRONC:

- 1. Tyler Beebe.....\$7,038.84
- 2. Monte Faulkner.....\$1,550.02
- 3. David Rouse.....\$768.75
- 4. Brandon Blakely.....\$524.00
- 5. Jones Allen.....\$212.00
- 6. Montana Barlow.....\$188.00
- 7. Zane Munoz.....\$163.00
- 8. Garrit Haynes.....\$114.00

BARBACK RIDING:

- 1. Brazos Winters.....\$1,168.50
- 2. Logan Carpenter.....\$435.00
- 3. Jeremy Hennen.....\$390.00

BULL RIDING:

- 1. Xavier Antes.....\$2,209.00
- 2. Tommy Sam.....\$1,223.00

JR. BULL RIDING:

- 1. Xavier Antez.....\$1,014.00

STEER WRESTLING:

- 1. Andrew Galloway.....\$4,795.98
- 2. Zane Cline.....\$3,320.00
- 3. Matt Jodie.....\$2,055.83
- 4. Brad Begay.....\$1,030.50
- 5. Cody Redden.....\$1,011.00
- 6. Reese Polk.....\$843.44
- 7. Trace Kreuger.....\$300.00
- 8. Lyman Succo.....\$274.00

BREAKAWAY ROPING:

- 1. Kadin Jodie.....\$9,409.15
- 2. LeighAnn Scribner.....\$2,507.53
- 3. Teresa Brevik.....\$2,139.37
- 4. Macy Devenport.....\$324.00
- 5. Kayce Edwards.....\$223.00
- 6. Keelin Faulkner.....\$219.00
- 7. Mackie Saavedra.....\$209.00

TIE DOWN ROPING:

- 1. Malachi Pablo.....\$2,806.00
- 2. Hardy Tozer.....\$2,029.65
- 3. Cory Rowland.....\$1,592.00
- 4. Paul Carmen.....\$964.00
- 5. Rance Rathjen.....\$897.58
- 6. Craig Leonard.....\$874.80
- 7. Cody Redden.....\$568.26
- 8. Camilo Rios.....\$549.00
- 9. JD Kibbe.....\$496.00
- 10. Reno Scribner.....\$444.50

- 11. Wade Hatch.....\$391.00
- 12. Samuel Balsamo.....\$188.00

INCENTIVE TIE DOWN ROPING:

- 1. Paul Carmen.....\$2,326.00
- 2. Reno Scribner.....\$1,358.00
- 3. Samuel Balsamo.....\$632.00
- 4. Greg Dutton.....\$563.00
- 5. Macen Segura.....\$553.00
- 6. David Chavez.....\$547.00
- 7. Cody Garcia.....\$410.00
- 8. Cody Redden.....\$340.00
- 9. Andrew Galloway.....\$287.00
- 10. Jeremy Eby.....\$41.00

OPEN BARREL RACE:

- 1. Nancy Montoya.....\$3,148.00
- 2. Sara Redden.....\$2,675.11
- 3. Shelley Lasater.....\$1,388.00
- 4. Demaris Alcon.....\$1,337.00
- 5. Baylor Faulkner.....\$1,282.82
- 6. Kelsey Dictson.....\$1,106.00
- 7. Macy Devenport.....\$694.00
- 8. Kandace Blanchard.....\$489.00
- 9. Copper Perry-Wilson.....\$488.00
- 10. Bailee Screws.....\$432.75
- 11. Aubrie Barela.....\$195.00
- 12. Ashlynn Jones.....\$174.00

- 12. LeighAnn Scribner.....\$174.00
- 13. Brandy Sanchez.....\$146.00

INCENTIVE BARREL RACE:

- 1. Haley George.....\$1,018.00
- 2. Hailey Minsner.....\$991.00
- 3. Sara Redden.....\$850.00
- 4. Jodi Mirabal.....\$535.00
- 5. Baylor Faulkner.....\$531.00
- 6. Macy Devenport.....\$493.00
- 7. Noralynn Alcon.....\$446.00
- 8. Marion Balsamo.....\$445.00
- 9. Nancy Montoya.....\$258.00

OPEN TEAM ROPING HEADING:

- 1. Justin Mascarenas.....\$2,796.00
- 2. Lucas Screws.....\$2,562.06
- 3. Bode Baize.....\$1,834.00
- 4. Clay Rathjen.....\$1,408.70
- 5. Ryan Garcia.....\$1,381.00
- 6. Cooper Wimberly.....\$352.00
- 7. Paul Gutierrez.....\$186.00

OPEN TEAM ROPING HEELING:

- 1. Lee Walker.....\$1,982.80
- 2. Wade Hatch.....\$1,752.90
- 3. Eddie Nieto.....\$1,552.00
- 4. Cody Garcia.....\$1,345.00
- 5. Pace Blanchard.....\$1,116.00

- 6. Brandon Muniz.....\$1,040.00
- 7. Pedro Maestas.....\$897.00
- 8. Jose Perea.....\$616.00
- 9. Calvin Brevik.....\$609.50
- 10. Paul Gutierrez.....\$352.00
- 11. Bode Baize.....\$282.50

#12.5 TEAM ROPING HEADING:

- 1. Bode Baize.....\$885.50
- 2. Robby LeFebre.....\$587.00
- 3. Justin Mascarenas.....\$459.00
- 4. Brian Cline.....\$458.00
- 5. Teresa Brevik.....\$365.00
- 6. Macen Segura.....\$338.50
- 7. Anthony Gonzales.....\$306.00
- 8. Rance Rathjen.....\$135.00

#12.5 TEAM ROPING HEELING:

- 1. Jose Perez.....\$2,320.50
- 2. Wade Hatch.....\$1,263.00
- 3. Zane Cline.....\$458.00
- 4. Braxton, McKinley.....\$338.50
- 5. Calvin Brevik.....\$135.00

#9.5 TEAM ROPING HEADING:

- 1. Victor Martinez.....\$976.00
- 2. Brian Cline.....\$969.00
- 3. Robby LeFebre.....\$761.00
- 4. Mike Fresquez.....\$668.00
- 5. Teresa Brevik.....\$575.00
- 6. Macen Segura.....\$507.00
- 7. Anthony Gonzales.....\$488.00
- 8. Clay Rathjen.....\$402.00

#9.5 TEAM ROPING HEELING:

- 1. Jose Perez.....\$1,467.00
- 2. Rance Rathjen.....\$1,404.00
- 3. Josh Casias.....\$1,034.00
- 4. Zane Cline.....\$969.00
- 5. Jeremy Eby.....\$610.00
- 6. Braxton McKinley.....\$507.00
- 7. Joe Cortese.....\$148.00

ALL AROUND COWBOY:

- 1. Andrew Galloway.....\$4,812.98
- 2. Zane Cline.....\$4,003.00
- 3. Rance Rathjen.....\$2,005.58
- 4. Cody Garcia.....\$1,755.00
- 5. Cody Redden.....\$1,739.26
- 6. Macen Segura.....\$1,060.00
- 7. Jeremy Eby.....\$896.00
- 8. Wade Hatch.....\$391.00

ALL AROUND COWGIRL:

- 1. Teresa Brevik.....\$2,403.00
- 2. LeighAnn Scribner.....\$2,156.63
- 3. Macy Devenport.....\$1,511.00



4

EMPTY SADDLES

*Remembering
those we lost*

TRENTEN MONTERO

May 14, 1992 - August 30, 2023

Trenten Montero passed away Wednesday, Aug. 30, after a fight to regain his health following a rodeo accident. Montero, a bareback rider who qualified for the 2019 Wrangler National Finals Rodeo, was 31. Following his 79-point ride on Macza Pro Rodeo's Half Crow in Homedale, Idaho, the horse rolled on top of him, resulting in multiple serious injuries. Montero suffered critical injuries that included a lacerated spleen and pancreas, three fractured ribs, a fractured sternum, a collapsed lung, multiple pelvic fractures and damage to his aorta. Montero was hospitalized at Saint Alphonsus Trauma Center in Boise, Idaho. He was 24th in the PRCA-RAM World Standings with \$58,300.

Montero, who grew up in Winnemucca, bought his PRCA card in 2011 after being a four-time college finals qualifier. He rodeoed for NMSU from 2010-2014 and was an all-around hand winning in all three roughstock events during his



Winning Round 2 of the 2019 WNFR
- PRCA Jackie Jensen & Steve Gray

time as an Aggie. He qualified for the Wrangler National Finals Rodeo once — in 2019. That year, he finished 10th in the world standings with \$170,296. He earned \$89,538 at the NFR, highlighted by winning Round 2 with a 90.5-point ride on Sankey Pro Rodeo & Phenom Genetics' Prairie Rose. His ride broke the Round 2 Wrangler NFR

record of 89.5 points, set by Cimarron Gerke in 2004.

His father, Glynn, is a rancher in Winnemucca, and mother, Susan, is a teacher's aide; he has an older sister, Savannah

Montero and his wife, Maria, have an infant son, Noah, who was born July 26. They were living in Jerome, Idaho. 🇺🇸



14TH ANNUAL

SEPTEMBER 9TH, 2023

SPENCER MILLER TRIBUTE

OUTDOOR ARENA

INDOOR ARENA

TEAM ROPING

TIE DOWN ROPING & BREAKAWAY

PICK 1 DRAW 1 OR DRAW BOTH #12 SLIDE (1/2 SEC PER 1/2 NUMBERS UP & DOWN TOTAL OF 6 SECONDS) 4 HEAD PROGRESSIVE AFTER 1 \$100 A MAN ENTER UP TO 3X (EACH END FOR A TOTAL OF 6X)

75% PAY BACK

REGISTRATION: 9:00AM

ROPE: 10:00AM

EE ROPING 3 FOR \$165

#1 ROPING 3 FOR \$165

NOVICE / SENIOR BREAKAWAY 3 FOR \$140

HANDICAP AND EE STATUS BASED ON US CRA NUMBERING SYSTEM

SPENCER MILLER TRIBUTE ROPING 5 HEAD DRAW POT FOR \$150

ALL EVENTS ARE CASH ONLY!!

OPEN TIE DOWN 3 FOR \$300 1ST PLACE: MONTANA SILVERSMITH BUCKLE

HEADERS AND HEELERS THAT ROPE THE MOST STEERS IN THE SHORTEST AMOUNT OF TIME WIN THE FOLLOWING:

1ST PLACE: FULLY TOOLED SCOTT THOMAS SADDLE WITH BREAST COLLAR AND MONTANA SILVERSMITH BUCKLE

2ND PLACE: MONTANA SILVERSMITH SPURS

3RD PLACE: LAZOR CUSTOM HEADSTALL

4TH PLACE: WINTER HORSE BLANKET

5TH PLACE: WINTER JACKET

6TH PLACE: ROPE BAG

FOR MORE INFO CALL BOB: 719-495-0176

OPEN BREAKAWAY 3 FOR \$250 1ST PLACE: MONTANA SILVERSMITH BUCKLE

ADDED \$\$ TO BOTH OPEN ROPINGS



Latigo Trails Equestrian Center 13710 Halleluiah Trail Elbert, CO 80106

ALL PROCEEDS GO TO THE SPENCER MILLER FUND TO SUPPORT FUTURE YOUTH EVENTS AT LATIGO.



NO PAYBACK ON THE TRIBUTE ROPING.



Meet the Member **Jake Hodnett**

story by Siri Stevens
 photos by Jake Hodnett / Jake Brakes Pics

Jake Hodnett started taking rodeo pictures after his dad, Jim Hodnett, asked for help at the hometown rodeo. “I pretty much fell in love with shooting rodeo after I shot my first one,” said the 23-year-old from Elk City, Okla. Jake and his soccer team were the subject of his dad’s photos during high school. “I’m in year two of a three-year plan,” he said. “I want to make rodeo photography my full-time job.” He has mentored under Click Thompson and Fernando Sam Sin.



“I took a class from Click and he’s been a phone call away for a long time.”

He works as a landscape technician for Clouds Lawncare and Irrigation, learning as he moved through the company. He started in high school and has made it his full-time profession since he graduated from high school. Every chance he gets, he shoots rodeo. He is currently on his permit for the PRCA and shoots several KPRA rodeos as well. He will finish his required rodeos at Pendleton. Jake is respectful of his time away shooting rodeo. “I put in longer hours to make sure I get my job done. I want to repay what I missed.”

Rodeo has been close to Jake. “My dad hauled for Beutler & Son and if Benny needed him to take a truck, I always went with him and I’ve always loved it – the people, the family, and friends that will be there for the rest of your life.”

Always check <http://www.kansasprorodeo.com/>
 for the most current and accurate rodeo entry information

BOARD OF DIRECTORS

www.kansasprorodeo.com

President

Leon Winfrey / 620-629-0946
 LEON@KANSASPRORODEO.COM

Vice President

Austin Hawkins / 785-821-2741
 AUSTIN@CENTRALPLAINSEQ.COM

Entry Line

Jamie Schweer / 620-275-1655
 jamie@kansasprorodeo.com

Secretary

Heather Westbrook / 785-201-7011
 heather@kansasprorodeo.com

Bareback

Coy Christian / 620-937-9520
 coy.christian@gmail.com
 Matt Dockendorf / 620-393-1628
 mattdock20@gmail.com

Saddle Bronc

Jacob Benham / 785-405-0239
 marroper21@gmail.com
 PEYTON FREEMAN / 580-377-9656
 peytonfree20@gmail.com

Bull Riding

Coleman Kirby / 620-544-6344
 colemankirby1@gmail.com
 K Lee Jones / 785-821-2319
 kleejones76@gmail.com

Ranch Bronc

Kyle Hampton / 620-635-0462
 cowboykyle88@gmail.com
 Del Ray / delreywelsh@gmail.com

Steer Wrestling

Austin Hawkins / 785-821-2741
 Austin@Centralplainseq.COM
 Jarek Van Petten / 785-806-7437
 jvp.31@yahoo.com

Tie Down

Lucas Phillips / 785-687-8189
 Colby Houlton / 620-200-2740
 choulton@yahoo.com

Breakaway

Ashley Macoubrie
 Kari Boone / 620-218-2485

kbiddler67@rangers.nwsu.edu

Open TR

Joe Macoubrie / 580-829-3021
 joemacoubrie@yahoo.com
 TROY BOONE / 620-218-2485
 troy.boone@bnsf.com

40/40 TR

Burton James / 620-339-5249
 Burtonjames1974@GMAIL.COM
 Kashly Van Petten / 620-521-0530
 kash@wbsnet.org

Barrel Racing

Jennifer Baker / 620-640-8111
 rafterjbranch@hotmail.com
 Skyla Peters / 319-826-5399
 sawperformancehorses@gmail.com

Judges Rep

David Craig / 405-263-4969
 dcraig@pldi.net
 Garrett Panzer / 620-338-9654
 garrett.panzer@gmail.com

Stock Contractor Rep

Bud Jennings / 620-355-6067
 margaretjennings@uds215.org
 Mike Greenleaf / 620-546-4359
 medicineriverrodeo@yahoo.com

Committee Rep

Troy Bonifas / 402-469-4150
 troy@gottsch.net
 Jessica Russell / 806-217-0468
 jessicarussell@sbglobal.net



SCHEDULE 2023

FREDERICK, OK - Sep 2, 2023

Round-up for Jesus Rodeo Revival [C] IPRA/ACRA*(KPRRA) One Performance: Permits, locals, and youth cards accepted-CES \$8.00 Outdoor arena- Internet Entries https://app.nextgenrodeo.com Trades done in app Trade Deadline: Tues. Aug 25th @ 12pm CST NextGenRodeo Wed-Fri 9-4pm CST: 903-287-7852 BB, BR, SB, TD, SW, CBR, TR, CGBKR \$500 adm - \$50 EF - Total \$4,000. Stock Contractor's Fee: \$10 Roughstock & CBR - \$20 TE September 2, 2023 07:00 PM Books open: Wed, Aug 23 8am CST Books close: Wed, Aug 23 5pm CST Big Horn Rodeo Stock Contractor

Pleasanton Rodeo - September 2-3

Pleasanton NE
M-SRA/NSRA/KPRA Perf: 7pm/CT Slack: After 1st perf Events: BB, SW, LBA, SB, TDR, 45TDR, TR, LBR, BR, MTR Fees: TR \$135, All others \$95 Added Money: RS \$700, All others \$400 (TR/MTR per man) Stock Contractor: McKay Rodeo Co. Rodeo Secretary: Amy McKay #308-571-0316 ENTRY INFORMATION: M-SRA Entry Number: 844-688-4411 Call-ins: August 22 10am-5pm/CT Call Backs: August 23 2-4pm/CT Email Entries: thru August 22 @ 5pm/CT to info@brokenarrowentries.com

September 8-9, 2023 - Eads, CO

CPRA/Co-Sanctions Pending Entries: CALL 9/4/23 900N - 6pm MDT 719-647-2828 ONLINE 9/1/23 7 am - 9/4/23 6 pm www.coloradorodeo.com Checkbacks: CALL 9/5/23 1-5 pm MDT Perfs: both days @ 1pm Slack: 9/9 @ 8 AM Added Money: \$1000 each event incl both ends MTR/OTR Stock Contractor: H&H Rodeo Co Extra Activities: Announce current, visiting, and future royalty Stalls: none, overnight parking available Host Hotel: Cobblestone Inn 40/40 Team Roping is offered. Enter through Sandy Stringer at sroppingcattle@hotmail.com or call in.

September 8-9, 2023 - Sayre, OK

Shortgrass Rodeo KPRA/IPRA Two Performances: Friday, Sept. 8 - 7:30 pm CST Saturday, Sept. 9 - 7:30 pm CST Slack: Following Friday performance Entry Fees: BB, TD, BAW, SB, SW, RB, LBR, BR - \$100 Open TR, 40/40 TR - \$125 Added Money: BB, TD, BAW, SB, SW, RB, TR, 40/40 TR, LBR, BR - \$500 event/team Online Entries: Open - Friday, August 25 - 10:00 am CST Close - Wednesday, August 30 - 4:00 pm CST Call In Entries: Wednesday, August 30 - 1:00 pm CST - 4:00 pm CST (620)275.1655 or (620)260.9845 Call Backs: Thursday, August 31 - 8:00 am CST - 10:00 am CST Committee Contact: Kristen Seymore (580) 339-0860 Stock Contractor: Wolf Creek Rodeo (806) 217-1756 Secretary: Jordan Jewell Turn Out/Emergency#: (325) 214-1841

SEPT. 8, 9 BURDEN, KS

CEPRA/KPRA ENTRIES OPEN: MONDAY SEPT. 4TH 6 P.M. TO 10 P.M. @ 785-254-7385 FEES: \$75 MEMBERS/\$85 NON-MEMBERS TR FEES: \$125 PER MAN BAW: \$75 MEMBERS/\$85 NON-MEMBERS ADM: \$500 AN EVENT

MUSTANG, OK - Sep 8-9, 2023

Annual Mustang Roundup Club IPRA World Championship Rodeo [A] IPRA/ACRA*(KPRRA) Two Performances: Permits, locals, and youth cards accepted-CES \$8.00 Outdoor arena-LOCATION: Mustang RUC Arena 700 N Mustang Rd Mustang, OK Internet Entries Books Open: Wed. Aug 30 8am Books Close: Sun. Sept. 3 5pm https://app.nextgenrodeo.com Trades done in app Trade Deadline: Mon. Sept. 4 @ 5pm CST NextGenRodeo Wed-Fri 9-4pm CST: 903-287-7852 BB, SB, TD, SW, CBR, CGBKR \$750 adm - \$70 EF - BR, TR \$1,000 adm - \$70 EF - Total \$6,500. Stock Contractor's Fee: \$10 Roughstock & CBR - \$20 TE 1. September 8, 2023 08:00 PM 2. September 9, 2023 08:00 PM Rockin R Rodeo Stock Contractor

DRUMRIGHT, OK - Sep 9, 2023

Round-up for Jesus Rodeo [C] IPRA/ACRA/ KPRA One Performance: September 9, 2023 07:00 PM BB, BR, SB, TD, SW, CBR, CGBKR \$200 adm - \$50 EF - TR \$400 adm - \$90 EF - Total \$1,800. Stock Contractor's Fee: \$10 Roughstock & CBR - \$20 TE Books open: Wed, Aug 30 8am CST Books close: Sun, Sep 3 5pm CST Permits, locals, and youth cards accepted-CES \$8.00 Outdoor arena-LOCATION: Drumright Round-Up Club Arena Internet Entries https://app.nextgenrodeo.com Trades done in app Trade Deadline: Mon. Sept. 4th @ 5pm CST NextGenRodeo Wed-Fri 9-4pm CST: 903-287-7852 Ranch Bronces - call in Sep 5th from 818-857-5327 TR Enter Once Big Horn Rodeo Stock Contractor

Sept 15-16, 2023 - Cherokee Strip

Rodeo - Perry, OK
KPRA/IPRA/ACRA Friday, Sept. 15 & Saturday, Sept. 16 Location: 321 Otee Street - Perry, OK Two Performances: Friday, Sept. 15 - 8:00 pm CST Saturday, Sept. 16 - 7:30 pm CST Slack: Following Friday performance Entry Fees: BB, TD, BAW, SB, SW, RB, LBR, BR - \$85 Open TR, 40/40 TR - \$125 Added Money: TD, BAW, TR, 40/40 TR, LBR, BR - \$500 event/team BB, SB, SW, RB - \$700 event Online Entries: Open - Friday, September 8 - 10:00 am CST Close - Sunday, September 10 - 4:00 pm CST Call In Entries: Sunday, September 10 - 1:00 pm CST - 4:00 pm CST (620)275.1655 or (620)260.9845 Call Backs: Monday, September 11 - 8:00 am CST - 10:00 am CST Committee Contact: Crystal Day (405) 742-7001 Stock Contractor: Sumner Rodeo Co. (580) 747-2518 Secretary: Aronda Hajek Turn Out/Emergency#: (405) 853-0176

KPRA Finals - Sept. 22-24, 2023

Dodge City, KS
KPRA 2023 FINALS SCHEDULE
FRIDAY - SEPTEMBER 22nd
10:00 AM - 5:00 PM Check in - If you are going to be late, call Heather (785) 201-7011
8:00 AM Arena prepped and ready to run Cattle

9:00 AM 40/40 Team Roping
9:40 AM Open Team Roping
10:20 AM Steer Wrestling
11:00 AM Tie Down
11:40 AM Breakaway
12:30 PM Stock sorted in Arena
Arena cleared by 3:00 PM for arena preparation
3:00 PM First Round Draw
3:30 PM Board of Directors Meeting (All Directors Present)
4:30 PM Production Meeting: Directors, announcer, sound man, chute boss, queen rep.
5:45 PM Jacket picture in the arena (all contestants)
6:30 PM Grand Entry
7:00 PM First Performance
10:30 PM 1st Go Round Buckle Ceremony behind grandstands
Live Music and Goat Roping
SATURDAY - SEPTEMBER 23rd
9:00 AM KPRA Judges Clinic Clinic from 9 a.m.-2 p.m.
11:00 AM Team Roping, Hampton Arena
4:30 PM Production Meeting
5:30 PM Committee/Sponsor Recognition Banquet
6:30 PM Grand Entry
7:00 PM Second Performance
10:00 PM 2nd Go Round Buckle Ceremony behind grandstands, followed by concert
Concert by Kaitlyn Kilian, Goat Roping
SUNDAY - SEPTEMBER 24th
9:00 AM Church & Breakfast (Contestants, family & friends welcome)
10:00 AM Mandatory contestants meeting (Elect officers & directors, Association Overview)
11:30 AM Production Meeting
12:30 PM Grand Entry
1:00 PM Third Performance (Buckles awarded after each event in the arena)
4:30 PM Awards Banquet

SHORT LIST 2023

Oct. 6-7, 2023 - CePRA Finals Lyons, KS

STANDINGS as of

8/31, 2023

BROUGHT TO YOU BY:
GUYMON PETRO

BAREBACK

1 Colton Crawford.....	\$6903.78
2 Brayden Roberson.....	\$4262.64
3 Bob Walter.....	\$3235.87
4 Wyatt Aldrich.....	\$2433.98
5 Jordan Brown.....	\$2254.40
6 Coy Christian.....	\$1951.29
7 Ty Pellam.....	\$190.55

STEER WRESTLING

1 Clay Cameron.....	\$6622.58
2 Blair Jones.....	\$6373.23
3 Jarek Van Petten.....	\$6144.81
4 Laine Herl.....	\$3594.70
5 Brandon Volker.....	\$3526.96
6 Chad Van Campen.....	\$3526.19
7 Sterling Lee.....	\$3005.52
8 Will Carpenter.....	\$2998.94
9 Kyle Van Doren.....	\$2925.27
10 Chris Bechtold.....	\$2602.15
11 Ry Clark.....	\$2471.14
12 Jeremy Plourde.....	\$2249.61
13 Isaiah Asing.....	\$2155.97
14 Ty Baite.....	\$2124.21
15 Ej Bechtold.....	\$2047.60

TIE DOWN ROPING

1 Joe Macoubrie.....	\$6574.34
2 Jacob Haren.....	\$5038.47
3 Kyle Winslow.....	\$4780.81
4 Pax Vogel.....	\$3918.63
5 Mason Stueve.....	\$3773.57
6 Cheyenne Harper.....	\$3645.21
7 Ld Meier.....	\$3226.73
8 Zane Arnold.....	\$2915.54
9 Coy Arnold.....	\$2782.17
10 Dawson Mcmaster.....	\$2608.87
11 Perry Dietz.....	\$2443.90
12 Rj Straw.....	\$2402.91
13 Chip Wilson.....	\$2338.33
14 Layton Little.....	\$2327.92

15 Tucker Huffman.....\$2115.48

MIXED TIE DOWN ROPING

1 JI Spurgeon.....	\$3492.17
2 Jhett Vander Hamm.....	\$844.92
3 Weston Smyth.....	\$623
4 Kodi Hansen.....	\$545.11

BREAKAWAY ROPING

1 Brandi Mcdowell.....	\$9373.03
2 Jessica Mcmaster.....	\$8719.30
3 Parker Mcintyre.....	\$6257.41
4 Kendyll Miller.....	\$5532.19
5 Jacey Jensen.....	\$4701.77
6 Brittini Bradley.....	\$4661.79
7 Kashly Van Petten.....	\$3943.42
8 Libby Berger.....	\$3831.59
9 Camree Slavin.....	\$3248.13
10 Bailey Brown.....	\$3069.33
11 Shelby Lankford.....	\$2956.27
12 Taylor Lagasse.....	\$2929.65
13 Kaytlyn Hooper.....	\$2755.99
14 Y'leigh Yarbrough.....	\$2675.31
15 Jolie Bond.....	\$2633.20

SADDLE BRONC

1 Jacob Benham.....	\$9825.40
2 Denton Ward.....	\$7344.41
3 Jace Lane.....	\$5069.8
4 Peyton Freeman.....	\$4902.13
5 Waitley Sharon.....	\$3614.81
6 Clint Lindenfeld.....	\$2120.07
7 Blaine Stacey.....	\$1899.03
8 Sam Leftwich.....	\$1231.31
9 Chaten Tasset.....	\$1144.80
10 Brett Coffman.....	\$892.64
11 Trent Burd.....	\$868.06
12 Caleb Newell.....	\$496.65
13 Kody Cavendar.....	\$492.38
14 Colton Williams.....	\$407.94
15 Timothy Hughes.....	\$198.18

RANCH BRONC

1 Kyle Hampton.....	\$6796.52
2 Sage Hoskinson.....	\$6400.20
3 Parker Schmitz.....	\$4549.03
11 Perry Dietz.....	\$4243.89
5 Logen Freeman.....	\$2580.28
6 Dalton Cole Pfenninger.....	\$2035.63

7 Bodee Bowman.....	\$1647.70
8 Danny Stratmeier.....	\$1294.23
9 Del Rey Welsh.....	\$1216.51
10 Conner Armendariz.....	\$1111.41
11 D Daily.....	\$1090.52
12 Lane Kennedy.....	\$1072.83
13 Justin Westphal.....	\$555.70
14 Blaine Stacey.....	\$503.90
15 Tim Wilcox.....	\$485.88

TEAM ROPING HEADER

1 Brett Christensen.....	\$14981.50
2 Camden Hoelting.....	\$12425.76
3 Tyler Hobert.....	\$7926.01
4 Kelton Hill.....	\$7912.59
5 Troy Boone.....	\$7130.39
6 Cooper Brott.....	\$6950.06
7 Stran Morris.....	\$6824.41
8 Mason Stueve.....	\$6187.04
9 Clay Yaussi.....	\$5705.94
10 Joe Macoubrie.....	\$5648.02
11 Jaden Trimble.....	\$5232.88
12 Kooper Huddleston.....	\$5108.70
13 Ethan Mcdowell.....	\$4996.65
14 Hazen Suit.....	\$4933.08
15 Austin Crist.....	\$4087.53

TEAM ROPING HEELER

1 Chase Boekhaus.....	\$15934.17
2 Dawson Mcmaster.....	\$13801
3 Shannon Frascht.....	\$7925.84
4 Jaydon Laubhan.....	\$7912.59
5 Dace Morris.....	\$6824.41
6 Derrick Jantzen.....	\$6188.73
7 Jett Hillman.....	\$6116.07
8 Tyrel Taton.....	\$6000.2
9 Joe Day.....	\$5944.97
10 Kash Yaussi.....	\$5705.94
11 Raylen Stueve.....	\$5499.99
12 Zach Nicholson.....	\$5108.70
13 Tj Watts.....	\$5092.97
14 Shawn Trimble.....	\$4824.32
15 Brandon Hittle.....	\$4362.90

40/40 TEAM ROPING HEADER

1 Gary Clements.....	\$9062.52
2 Shane Goad.....	\$7312.88
3 Darren Ridley.....	\$6173.87

4 Kashly Van Petten.....	\$5828.87
5 Jack Hunter.....	\$4971.29
6 Jason Dierks.....	\$3823.49
7 Troy Snook.....	\$3657.02
8 Brian Padilla.....	\$2314.31
9 John Reed.....	\$2260.76
10 Tim Gleason.....	\$1959.84
11 Jolie Bond.....	\$1926.55
12 Taylor Lagasse.....	\$1746.88
13 Jayla Reed.....	\$1714.56
14 Brandi Mcdowell.....	\$1284.96
15 Kevin Huddleston.....	\$1149.47

40/40 TEAM ROPING HEELER

1 Marty Nicholson.....	\$10488.62
2 Toby Mentzer.....	\$5828.87
3 Travis Goad.....	\$5779.39
4 Scott Vander Hamm.....	\$4492.38
5 Mike Weir.....	\$4127.60
6 Lance Chism.....	\$3823.49
7 Leon Winfrey.....	\$3657.02
8 Scott Morlan.....	\$3212.38
9 Brian Crist.....	\$2260.76
10 Miles Bond.....	\$1926.55
11 Tony O'neal.....	\$1759.56
12 Justin Christ.....	\$1738.79
13 Frank Padilla.....	\$1632.60
14 Burton James.....	\$1493.06
15 Waide Jewell.....	\$1149.47

LADIES BARREL RACING

1 Libby Berger.....	\$14350.92
2 Dori Hollenbeck.....	\$7042.56
3 Olivia Harland.....	\$6939.51
4 Skylla Peters.....	\$6003.84
5 Sandy Mcelreath.....	\$5403.95
6 Kaela Haddon.....	\$5088.85
7 Natalie Berryhill.....	\$4777.71
8 Brooke Crawford.....	\$4227.64
9 Baillee Prom.....	\$3849.49
10 Jacey Bair.....	\$3552.30
11 Lana Smith.....	\$3166.72
12 Jennifer Baker.....	\$3028.80
13 Kylie Kanngaiser.....	\$2158.84
14 Danielle Rucker.....	\$2098.31
15 Sierra Schotte.....	\$2025.16

BULL RIDING

1 Tyler Vogeles.....	\$6192.56
2 Christ Bechtold.....	\$5360.28
3 Gus Johnston.....	\$4553.47
4 Jackson Ward.....	\$4490.26
5 Wyatt Brown.....	\$3776.69
6 Nate Hoey.....	\$3216.72
7 Adam Mast.....	\$3156.68
8 Coleman Kirby.....	\$3090.76
9 Thaddeus Towns.....	\$2917.60
10 Jesse Barber.....	\$2750.94
11 Cameron Marston.....	\$2523.79
12 Jace Hensley.....	\$2393
13 Talan Kanngaiser.....	\$2045.17
14 Zach Rohrbrough.....	\$2023.40
15 Lane Clark.....	\$1912.90

MENS TIMED EVENT ROOKIE

1 Mason Stueve.....	\$9960.61
2 Hazen Suit.....	\$4933.06
3 Jace Thomas.....	\$2508.95
4 Jace Lane.....	\$2010.96
5 Cash Evans.....	\$1584.18

Ladies Rookie

1 Parker Mcintyre.....	\$6257.41
2 Brittini Bradley.....	\$4661.79
3 Kaytlyn Hooper.....	\$2755.99
4 Tatum Sharp.....	\$2558.06
5 Bella Corcoran.....	\$2467.14

MENS ROUGH STOCK ROOKIE

1 Jace Lane.....	\$5069.80
2 Parker Schmitz.....	\$4549.03
3 Russell Parker.....	\$4243.89
4 Wyatt Brown.....	\$3776.69
5 Waitley Sharon.....	\$3614.81

Ladies All Around

1 Brandi Mcdowell.....	\$10657.99
2 Kashly Van Petten.....	\$9772.29
3 Taylor Lagasse.....	\$4676.53
4 Jolie Bond.....	\$4559.75
5 Breanna Jenkins.....	\$2887.58

MENS ALL AROUND

1 Dawson Mcmaster.....	\$16409.87
2 Joe Macoubrie.....	\$12222.36
3 Mason Stueve.....	\$9960.61
4 Kelton Hill.....	\$8624.16
5 Jarek Van PETTEN.....	\$7117.32

Meet the Member Lola Parnell

story by Siri Stevens

At the age of 10, Lola Parnell has more than 707m views on a viral video from Stockyards Championship Rodeo in August. Lola has been making quite a splash into the world of barrel racing in person and on social media – especially the latest one where she beats her mom (Lauren Howe) at Cowtown Coliseum in Fort Worth.

The whole thing started as a simple competition to beat her mom each run they compete together... it has now grown into quite the entertainment as Lola is not only beating her mom who competes professionally, but outrunning majority of all her competition.

Lauren grew up competing since age 6, rodeo for Hill College and then at Tarleton, before moving to Sanger, where she continues to compete, raising, training, and racing her own horses. The ranch is called Wild Eye Ranch because one of her horses had a wild eye. “We named the ranch and opened the LLC because of a really notorious horse name The Duke who still goes on to compete today. He was quite the challenge to train but he went on to be great. Now I’ve got a daughter jockeying on our horses and winning.” Her husband, Heath Howe, is part of a family lightning protection company which funds the horse hobby.

Through the past ten years, they have collected the horse power, along with the infrastructure of veterinary care and an army of family support. Lola recently was mounted on her uncles famous bulldogging horse, Ote.



Lola Parnell with her family
- Southern Edge Productions

Ote carried Bray Armes to the NFR four times and was handed down to his kids before Lola got him. The seasoned old horse with a heart was the best beginner horse that Lola could have had.

He carried her and her cousin Breely Armes through the AJRA, where she continues to compete. “It’s a kid’s association and it’s fun. A lot of my friends do it and their families park next to each other,” she said. She likes cookouts and dances.

She has two go-to horses now that she hauls to the rodeos. “The speed horse is Cadilac, and the gritty horse is Barbie.” The gelding is bred for speed and Barbie is cow bred for goats and breakaway, but she is really fast in barrels too.

Lola is a fifth grader at Butterfield Elementary and likes science the best. “I like doing experiments and I like building things.” When she gets home from school, her mom has the horses saddled

and ready for her to practice on. She has three step siblings, two (Hunter and Hayes) still live at home. The high schoolers golf and play basketball. The youngest, 8, also plays golf. Sophie is in college at OSU. When she grows up she wants to be a professional horse trainer, just like her mom; and like her uncle, she plans to go to the NFR. 📷

SHORTLIST 2023

October 7-8 2023	Sweetwater, TX
October 28-29 2023	Sweetwater, TX
November 18-19 2023	Sweetwater, TX
February 3-4 2024	Sweetwater, TX
February 17-18 2024	Uvalde, TX
April 19-20	Goldthwaite, TX

AJRA NFR
June 17-21 2024
Sweetwater, TX

Corporate Sponsors:



For membership applications and more: rodeonews.com/associations/american-junior-rodeo-association/

BOARD OF DIRECTORS

www.ajra.org
Office:
PO Box 398, Bronte, TX 76933
Office: 325-277-5824
Secretary Manager:
Katti Waters/325-277-5824
ajrasince52@gmail.com

JUNIOR DIRECTORS

PRESIDENT
Madison Neal
VICE PRESIDENT
Braidyn Montoya
MISS AJRA
Georgia Shields
TIE-DOWN ROPING
Jacob Walters

STEER WRESTLING

Rowdy Nail
ROUGH STOCK
Lane Reed
TEAM ROPING HEADER
Bronc Kothmann
TEAM ROPING HEELER
Hadley White
BOYS' OPTIONAL ROPING
Kreece Dearing

BARREL RACING

Brooklyn Balch
POLE BENDING
Zoey Hortenstine
GOAT TYING
Sierra Schueneman
GIRLS' OPTIONAL ROPING
Samantha Haardt
DIRECTORS AT LARGE
Laramie Dearing

Colton Walters
Ethan Deeds
Sassy Wilson

ADULT DIRECTORS

Westley White
Lee Hortenstine
Frank Haardt
Tammy Balch
Carey Foster
Ricci Jones
John Robertson

Cass Ringelstein
Todd Loesch
John Scheuneman
Leslie Edens
Bobby Deeds
Blake Belcher
Jeff Miller
Daryl Shelton
Gabe Wolf
Blake Thomas

NOVEMBER 23-26, 2023

LAZY E ARENA, GUTHRIE, OK

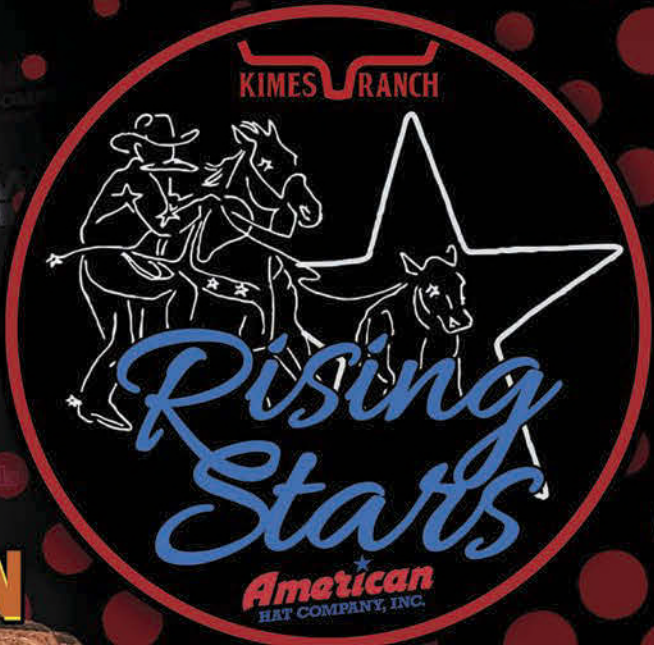
ENTRIES OPEN

TO ENTER DOWNLOAD



FROM APPLE OR ANDRIOD APP STORE

ENTRIES CLOSE NOV. 1



ALL-STAR OPEN

**CHAMPIONSHIP
BILLY HOGG SADDLE
OR \$7500 CASH**

New Showcase Bonus Rounds

LAZY E ARENA

Thursday - November 23rd

- 8:00 AM: 10 & Under Breakaway
- 11:00 AM: 12 & Under Girls Breakaway
- 1:30 PM: 15 & Under Breakaway
- 4:30 PM *NEW* * 10 & Under Double Muggin
- 6:00 PM: **TOP 5 SHOWCASE ROUNDS**

Friday - November 24th

- 8:00 AM: 12 & Under Breakaway
- 11:00 AM: 15 & Under Boys Tie-Down
- 1:30 PM: 12 & Under Tie-Down
- 4:00 PM 3D BA *Open to all ages both male & female
- 5:00 PM: **TOP 5 SHOWCASE ROUNDS**

Saturday - November 25th

- 8:00 AM: 19 & Under Breakaway
- 1:30 AM: Open Ladies Breakaway
- 6:00 PM: Challenger Breakaway

Sunday - November 26th

- 8:00 AM: Believers Arena Church
- 9:00 AM: 19 & Under Tie-Down
- 1:00 PM: All-Star Open Tie-Down

REMEMBER TO ORDER
YOUR TICKETS FOR OUR
**TRADITIONAL
THANKSGIVING
MEAL**
THANKSGIVING DAY

FULL EVENT INFO AT
CNPRODUCTIONS.COM

Two Arena System



Meet the Member Haze Kuykendall

story by Mackie Ford

Caught up with Haze Kuykendall, an Oklahoma Junior High School Rodeo Association member and son of Justin and Mandie Kuykendall, on his journey from backstage to the spotlight. He is inspired by what is offered to him by being in this organization. Haze sees his sixteen-year-old brother, Chisolm, an Oklahoma High School Rodeo Association member, as his role model. He strives to one day be as good as his older brother! Haze competes in breakaway roping, goat tying, and ribbon roping. Breakaway is his favorite, and he hopes to make nationals this year. He is well on his way, qualifying in the top 15 in all his events his 6th grade year at the 2023 Oklahoma Junior High Rodeo State Finals.



Haze Kuykendall
- Toby Fournet Photography



Every kid dreams of being a cowboy when they grow up, and this 13-year-old has found a way to channel that spirit into the spotlight by seeing the possibility the world of rodeo offers. Of course, we all know that rodeo makes life sweeter, and it's no different for Haze. The daily duties of practice, riding, and caring for his horses give youth such as Haze a treasure of opportunity for the mind and soul. Although Haze is in the arena every chance he gets, he has other hobbies he enjoys as well. He attends Carnegie Middle School in Carnegie, Oklahoma, where he plays football, basketball, and baseball. Haze is an all-around athlete and can do it all – probably with a Dr. Pepper in hand. You can also find him

fishing or hunting on many occasions! Along with his horses, Haze loves time with his dogs, Hank and Tie.

One has to believe this young man has the “right stuff” to pursue his career as a rodeo cowboy. When asked who his inspiring celebrity is, his answer was clear: none other than the legendary John Wayne. This American icon has inspired moviegoers generation after generation. John Wayne always represented what is right, which Haze also strives to do. “Work Hard” is the saying Haze lives by, and it is clear he embodies the definition of hard work and determination. 🇺🇸

SCHEDULE 2023

Fall 2023	
Sept 9-10	Lazy E – HS/JH
Sept 23-24	Woodward – HS/JH
Oct 7-8	Pawhuska – HS/JH
Nov 4-5	Chickasha – HS/JH

Sponsors



For membership applications and more: <https://rodeonews.com/associations/oklahoma-junior-high-school-rodeo-association-okjhsra/>

BOARD OF DIRECTORS
www.okjhsra.com

EXECUTIVE BOARD
National Director
Rodney Glenn / 405-229-7655

4gconcrete@gmail.com
President
Jeff Todd / 405-620-0033
jeff.todd@mcafeetaft.com
V.P.
Philip Teague / 580-298-7860
diamondtrailer@yahoo.com

Board Secretary
Diane Glenn / 405-831-1635
glennspen@aol.com
Treasurer
Sandra Ransome/405-314-8016
slransome@gmail.com
VP Marketing
Jana Williams / 918-630-6332

rxranch@windstream.net
JH Arena Director
Shawn Moyer / 580-247-8071
moyerelectric@rocketmail.com
JH Asst Arena Director
Ty Massey / 580-606-0777
ty.massey1x@gmail.com

JH Asst Arena Director
Chris Taylor / 405-488-7985
flocat1824@icloud.com
JH Rodeo Secretary
Jessica Sand / 405-338-5708
sandbranch2000@yahoo.com
Student Officers

President
Madison Lawther
Vice President
McKynlie Bowers
Secretary
Taylor Rickman

Meet the Member Kaden Burger

story by Mackie Ford

The Oklahoma High School Rodeo Association prioritizes high school students and the sport of rodeo, implementing renewable energy in the rodeo arena for years to come. OKHSRA is mandated by love for the profession of rodeo it represents, paving the way for the youth of America to build a brighter future.

Given the opportunity to interview an up and coming member of the OKHSRA, Kaden Burger, 16 year old daughter of PJ and Joe Burger, I found this third generation rodeo participant received her love of the sport of rodeo from a family with a long standing tradition. Her idol is her grandmother, understandably so. Kaden's grandmother is a two time world champion barrel racer, and Kaden is well on her way to follow in her footsteps, recently taking third overall in the Nation in pole-bending for the NHSRA 2023 season.

While Kaden lives in Paul's Valley, Oklahoma, she attends school at Stratford High School. Here she meets the challenge of the sport of rodeo with high honors in barrel racing, pole bending, and breakaway roping. Kaden gives much of her success to her horses. She is especially proud of her pole horse, Mator, for helping her secure third in the nation this year. The practice arena is also kept hot with her barrel horse, Batman, and her breakaway steed, Chibs. Kaden's horses are a vital contribution to her success in the sport of rodeo.

The OKHSRA and the effort it lends to young athletes with the future plans to make the National Finals Rodeo, like both Kaden's mother and grandmother did, speaks volumes about the association on the future of rodeo in America. Kaden's



Kaden Burger - Toby Fournet Photography

favorite thing about the OKHSRA is the community of people involved and the many opportunities it has blessed her with.

When Kaden is not rodeoing, she's still in the arena training colts or riding her jumping pony, Jerinne. However, Kaden is most proud of her pony, Jessie, whom she trained herself in the barrels, poles, and goat roping. The multi talented teen's favorite thing about school is her friends, although while at school, she would rather be at home riding her horses. While Kaden avoids cleaning her room like the plague, her barn is always clean and organized!

Kaden will not be found heading to the rodeo without her essentials, Dr. Pepper and an Alani energy drink, and she's probably getting pumped up listening to 7 Rings by Ariana Grande. Her Jack Russell, Rayna, is also always along for the ride, keeping her company!

Kaden's biggest question is "will I be

successful?", and with her drive and ability I say absolutely. Kaden Burger has bet on herself, and we can only see a bright future for her in the world of rodeo. Time spent in the OKHSRA is a blessing to all the youth pursuing the sport of rodeo. This is a young lady who recognizes something to be accomplished and sees it through. Kaden's next years will be locked in on developing her life into the arena she desires to be seen in. She has only begun to scratch the surface of her rodeo career! 📷

SHORTLIST 2023

Fall 2023	
Sept 9-10	Lazy E - HS/JH
Sept 23-24	Woodward - HS/JH
Oct 7-8	Pawhuska - HS/JH
Oct 21-22	Stigler - HS
Nov 4-5	Chickasha - HS/JH

Sponsors



For membership applications and more: <https://rodeonews.com/associations/oklahoma-high-school-rodeo-association-ohsra/>

BOARD OF DIRECTORS

www.ohsra.com

National Director
 Rodney Glenn / 405-229-7655
 4gconcrete@gmail.com

President
 Jeff Todd / 405-620-0033
 jeff.todd@mcafeetaft.com
V.P.
 Philip Teague / 580-298-7860
 diamondtrailer@yahoo.com
Board Secretary
 Diane Glenn / 405-831-1635

glennspen@aol.com
Treasurer
 Sandra Ransome / 405-314-8016
 slransome@gmail.com
VP Marketing
 Jana Williams / 918-630-6332
 rxranch@windstream.net

HS Arena Director
 Derek Duncan / 580-513-4422
 derekduncan9@yahoo.com
HS Asst Arena Director
 Jack Phillips / 806-401-2222
 phillipsja77@yahoo.com

HS Asst Arena Director
 Garth Gardiner / 620-635-5632
 gardinergarth@gmail.com
HS Rodeo Secretary
 Jessica Sand / 405-338-5708
 sandranch2000@yahoo.com

Student Officers
President
 Grace Gardiner
Vice President
 Dessa Hext
Secretary
 Brooke Pipkins

STANDINGS as of

August 27, 2023

BARREL RACING

1 Bowers, McKynlie.....	20
2 Snyder, Gracie.....	17
3 Burger, Kaden.....	11
4 Wright, Tayln.....	10
5 Hellams, Chloe.....	9
6 Nolen, Olivia.....	8
7 McKenzie, Hazlee.....	7
8 Birdsong, DJ.....	7
9 Hinsley, Landry.....	5
10 Craddock, Kaelyn.....	3.5

BAREBACK

1 Buchanan, Jakob.....	10
------------------------	----

SADDLE BRONC

1 Howell, Jackson.....	10
2 Matthews, Parker.....	10
3 New, Carson.....	0
4 Ross, Colton.....	0
5 Beasley, Cole.....	0
6 McPhail, Dane.....	0

BULL RIDING

1 Winckler, Ethan.....	19
2 Ladd, Trigger.....	19
3 Howard, Barrett.....	8
4 McKinney, Corbin.....	0
5 Morrison, Evan.....	0
6 Young, Auston.....	0
7 Ford, Tavi.....	0

8 Daugherty, Cash.....	0
9 Thompson, Brackston.....	0
10 Jackson, Hunter.....	0

BREAKAWAY

1 Prather, Sadie.....	14.5
2 Fry, Camryn.....	14
3 Sellers, Charly.....	14
4 Miller, Kendyll.....	14
5 Jenkins, Maece.....	11.5
6 Griswold, Shay.....	10
7 Wright, Tayln.....	10
8 Milligan, Bailey.....	7
9 Williams, Jacee.....	4
10 Croffut, McKinley.....	4

TIE DOWN

1 Kuykendall, Chizm.....	20
2 White, Briar.....	17
3 Kunz, Brayden.....	12
4 Evans, Cash.....	11
5 Casebolt, Foreman.....	9
6 Price, Regan.....	8
7 Stump, Hayden.....	7
8 Swafford, Noah.....	6
9 Bell, Pake.....	5.5
10 Vaughan, Bobby.....	5

POLE BENDING

1 Snyder, Gracie.....	20
2 Evans, Cassidy.....	16
3 Todd, Gretchen.....	15

4 Bickerstaff, Kennadee.....	11
5 Crenshaw, Brooke.....	11
6 Burger, Kaden.....	9
7 Shirley, Sadie.....	6
8 Snider, Laney.....	5
9 Machtofff, Jaci.....	5
10 Brown, Kloe.....	4

STEER WRESTLING

1 Trussell, Dally.....	10
2 Price, Regan.....	9
3 Harvey, Sid.....	8
4 Sparks, Ethan.....	0

GOAT TYING

1 Thomas, Georgia.....	16
2 Howell, Carter.....	15
3 Whitehead, Victoria.....	15
4 Griswold, Shay.....	14
5 Smith, Kaydence.....	10
6 Stehr, Peytann.....	9
7 Tinsley, Rianne.....	8
8 Hall, Bleu.....	8
9 Wright, Tayln.....	7
10 Sellers, Charly.....	4

TEAM ROPING

1 Willis, Tucker.....	11
2 Suit, Hazen.....	11
3 Vaughan, Bobby.....	11
4 Casebolt, Foreman.....	11
5 Boyce, Brodie.....	10

6 Goad, Kyle.....	10
7 Partner, Draw.....	9.5
8 Morris, Dace.....	9
9 Evans, Tanner.....	9
10 Moyer, Mattox.....	9

BOYS ALL AROUND

Briar White.....	20
Foreman Casebolt.....	20
Chizm Kuykendall.....	20
Ethan Winckler.....	19
Trigger Ladd.....	19
Regan Price.....	17
Bobby Vaughan.....	16
Hayden Stump.....	15
Pake Bell.....	13.5
Brayden Kunz.....	12

GIRLS ALL AROUND

Gracie Snyder.....	37
Tayln Wright.....	27
Shay Griswold.....	24
Kaden Burger.....	20
McKynlie Bowers.....	20
Charly Sellers.....	18
Georgia Thomas.....	16
Cassidy Evans.....	16
Carter Howell.....	15
Gretchen Todd.....	15

Regular Feature | Learning the Loops

STRIP

story by Lacey Stevens

The first rope horse I ever swung a leg over went onto greener pastures. He was more than a rope horse though, he was a confidence builder, he was gentle, consistent, and loyal. Several others could share stories about this horse, whether he had kids on his back, or running down the arena countless times hoping our loop would catch horns. His name was Strip, and while I never got to call him mine, he stole my heart from day one. He had the biggest belly, I remember being teased if I were riding a pregnant horse. Although he loved pasture life and was ‘extra’ in the carriage, he could run, he never took a lame step his entire life, and he’d never cheat you if you ran too many on him.

I remember my first jackpot like it was yesterday, I was so nervous I thought I was going to puke backing into the box.

My hands were shaking, I thought for sure I’d lose my rope, and fall off because I couldn’t feel my feet. Strip stood like a rock in the box, didn’t get anxious feeling every ounce of my nerves. He babysat me through each run and as the day unfolded I found myself on cloud nine, I was definitely ‘hooked’ from that day on. I couldn’t get enough, and it seemed every weekend consisted of entering a jackpot. That year I qualified for the USTRC Finals in OKC, won several buckles, and met so many ropers I still call friends to this day.

As life happened, I was eager to have my own rope horse so I saved up every penny and purchased my ‘first’ rope horse from Joe Stricklin, and the rest is history. These horses shape us in and out of the arena and we don’t give them



Lacey Roping
- courtesy

nearly enough credit for their mark in our stories.

Cheers to you Strip, you will forever be a chapter in my book that changed the trajectory of my story and I’ll forever be thankful for you. If it weren’t for Strip and Darrell Rennels I wouldn’t have had the opportunity to fall in love with roping. I hope someday I will be able to pay it forward like so many have done for me through the years. 🤠



RodeoLife

PREMIUM
RODEO
GEAR

RodeoLifeOfficial.com





Hailey Kinsel

OF COMMUNITY COFFEE

story by *Kailey Pickering*

Hailey Kinsel starts her mornings with a warm cup of Community Coffee and a grateful heart. A 4x World Champion barrel racer, the 28-year-old is currently ranked seventh in the world. She doesn't go a morning without her caffeine boost, her favorite being Community Coffee's Mardi Gras King Cake blend. Hailey has a routine before her events that goes hand in hand with her cup of joe. "I try to take a moment where I get to sit outside, usually with coffee in hand," Hailey said. "And just appreciate that I'm at this rodeo, this is a rodeo I've wanted to come to...and I'm here to do my job." Hailey is appreciative for her sponsorship with Community Coffee, which began in the spring of 2022. "They've gone above and beyond their promises to us as far as what their goals were on helping the industry grow," Hailey said, grateful for the organization's commitment to working directly with athletes. She enjoys the coffee stands they set up for contestants at rodeos. She is also thankful to be working with an organization that is aligned with her values.

"They're all about family and community and taking care of the people around us," Hailey said.

"They're big on working together and helping us work with each other, helping as a group to grow our sport and they truly believe in rodeo's value system." She is grateful to work with Community Coffee as she moves forward in her rodeo career.

Hailey grew up on a ranch in Cotulla, Texas, where she currently lives when she's not on the road for rodeo. She has had a love for working with horses ever since she can remember. She has memories of her mother leading her on a horse at around three or four years old. Hailey participated in rodeo and 4-H events growing up but found a deep passion for rodeo competition and working with her horses. "I really just love running a horse down an alley," Hailey said. "I really liked that rodeo takes you to different places all the time where you can do that same thing somewhere else."

Hailey is grateful for the support of her family throughout her career, as they have encouraged her passion as a competitor. She has faced victories and challenges dur-



Hailey Kinsel - courtesy of Community coffee

ing her time in rodeo. She recalls the first time she won a world championship. "It was so special, you know it's kind of a surreal feeling, because that's something you dream about but you're not sure if it will happen to you," Hailey said. Along with the fulfilled goals, comes the challenges. Rodeo has thrown her unplanned curve balls.

"If there's a challenge in rodeo I've faced it," Hailey said.

She has faced challenges with horses, equipment, finances and the struggle to be away from her family. Rodeo calls for a lot of travel, which means missing big events in her family. Hailey explains that she will be missing celebrations like her cousin's wedding. While Hailey wishes she could celebrate these events and milestones, her path in rodeo calls for her to be on the road, chasing her goals.

As she has won championships over the years, she has also accumulated fame. After a race, fans call her name asking for pictures and autographs. Hailey is grateful to be a role model and to interact with fans. This aspect does limit her time to reflect after an event. She has had to find a way to balance these aspects. She's learned to turn on her 'greeting switch' after races and make time to reflect and learn from her run later on. She's found that she often has

time to reflect on her performances during her drive time between rodeos. Hailey often drives on her own, with her mom or a friend driving with her occasionally. This gives her time to reflect on her performance. "There's no real guide on how to handle that, it's just something you learn as you go," Hailey said. These challenges have grown her in her career.

No matter what, Hailey is always looking toward the future. She's thankful for the past and the aspects that have led to her success and championships but uses "that as fuel to move forward," Hailey said. "We're not going to get stuck in what we used to do, we're going to keep trucking forward." Hailey is cautious to not let her success of the past allow her to stop working toward her next goal.

Burnout often lurks in the back of many rodeo athletes' minds as they continue to chase their passions. Hailey, however, has a plan to conquer it. She has already experienced some burnout in her career and feels prepared to handle it. "I've experienced it so I can't say it's something I'm afraid of by any means," Hailey said. She

continued ...



STRONG
AS OUR

EST. **ROOTS** 1919



VISIT US AT THE CINCH PLAYOFFS!



© 2023 Community Coffee Company

COMMUNITYCOFFEE.COM

...continued

recalls when she did experience a little burnout. It occurred “because I got so fixated on the things I wanted to accomplish here that I couldn’t be content with what God had for me at that time,” Hailey said. She plans to guard her heart and not get fixated on the small aspects like wins and losses when put in perspective of God’s plan for her life.

Hailey is looking forward to her next goal as she prepares for the Cinch Playoffs in Sioux Falls, South Dakota. She is working hard to qualify for the playoffs. In 2020, she had the opportunity to compete at the playoffs in Rapid City, South Dakota. Despite the COVID conditions during that time, the state made a way for her and the other athletes to still have an opportunity to compete. Reflecting on this experience, Hailey is looking forward to competing in Sioux Falls under more normal conditions. She is looking forward to honoring “those people that champion us and our sport and allowed us to make a living in 2020,” Hailey said.

As she plans for approaching ro-



Hailey Kinsel
- courtesy of Community coffee

deos, she is also taking steps to make sure that her 12-year-old horse, Sister, is prepared for big events. Sister currently has \$2.8 million in earnings and has always shown up ready to compete. “She’s had an incredible career and one that isn’t anywhere close to finished,” Hailey said. She picks certain rodeos to bring Sister to so she has less travel time and is ready for bigger rodeos. Hailey explains that Sister is “truly special” and is sure to keep Sister’s fitness up through workouts. Hailey also spends

time to make sure that she is communicating well with Sister and they are both prepared for rodeos.

When she’s back home in Cotulla, Hailey spends her time training horses. She trains horses for different purposes like ranch work, barrel racing and to sell. She trains an equal amount for her personal use as she does to sell at this point. When she is

travelling, her mom helps with the training when she can. Hailey has enjoyed training kid horses that are safe for children to ride and has clients in south Texas for these horses.

As she prepares for upcoming rodeos, she never forgets the reason why she is where she is. “I’m very thankful for the blessings I’ve had that allowed me to live this dream, but I always try to remember that I’m living this dream because of what God has for me to do, which is to give Him glory,” Hailey said. 📷

Cowboy Connections | September 2023

All-Around Insurance Agency
For your All-Around insurance needs!

Farm • Ranch • Equine
Livestock • Crop
Clubs • Special Event Rodeo

303-684-9034 | laroeagency.com

LATIGO LARIAT

See Us For All Your Rodeo Needs!

970-593-1984 3611 S. Lincoln Ave. ~ Loveland, CO
From I-25 go west on Hwy 402 to Hwy 287 South 1.5 mi.

Store Hours:
Mon-Fri: 9am-6pm
Sat: 9am-5pm

ARENA DUST CONTROL SOLUTIONS

BIGsprinkler.com

Call Toll FREE 1-855-805-7901 or order online www.bigsprinkler.com

EUREKA!
Saddlematic™
Motorized Saddle Rack

US Patent No. 7500573
US Patent No. 7942277

- No Lifting Above Your Head
- Swings Outside Take Room for Easy Access
- Easy to Install – fits most back and side Tack Rooms
- New saddle pad design and surface

Phone: 303-775-8852
Email: Saddlematic@aol.com
Website: www.Saddlematic.com

“HANDLE YOUR SADDLE WITHOUT A BATTLE”
with the **Saddlematic**

Shorty's CABOY HATTERY

shortysHattery.com

405.232.4287



J
IMPERIAL
PHOTOGRAPHY

Located in the Historic **OKC** Stockyards

Meet the Member

Ella Kay

story by Siri Stevens

This was the year that Ella Kay achieved two big goals. She is the 2023 National Junior High School Goat Tying Champion and won the short round. “They were really big goals,” said the 14-year-old, from Iowa, Louisiana. Ella will now compete in the high school level. “I will show them that a freshman can do it – age doesn’t intimidate me. I’ve always played up – both in rodeo and other sports. The only thing I can do is control what I do and I can’t control what they do.” She wears air pods to drown out the background noise and puts everything in God’s hands. “It’s always been like that. When I get to a big stage, I try not to express any nerves because my horse will know.”

She went to her final year in Perry, Georgia, in three events; the other two fell apart, but the goat tying made up for it all. Ella Kay’s practice routine is rigorous. She ropes on both of her horses every afternoon, ties goats with coach, 2022 College Nationals Goat Tying Champion, Kamryn Duncan, and conditions in the gym with different coaches at least twice a week. “I push sleds, tires, and run with resistance bands,” she said. “That’s helping with my agility and it’s helping me be more mentally tough.”

The crew that joined Ella on the ten-



above: Ella - Acentric Rodeo
left: Ella Kay - RodeoBum.com

hour trek from her hometown of Iowa, LA, was dad, Brian, mom, Dea Anne, and sister Addison (17). The whole family put in effort to support the world champion, “It took a big crew to get this done,” said Brian, who used to compete in tie down and now works as a supervisor at Westlake Chemical, “All the grandparents at home are taking care of chores; her older sister, Addison, is helping in the barn, and her mom Dea Anne (who is an elementary school principal), is keeping track of forms, fees, clothes, and cooking.” Her parents and older sister instilled in her that God is there to help. “Kamryn and I say this prayer before every run, God has a plan. When He’s ready, I’m ready.”

As winning the world caught Ella by surprise, her dream to be a rodeo athlete caught the family by surprise too. When Ella was little, she would beg her older sister and her parents to let her rope too. “My family didn’t expect me to be a cowgirl

and at first they said I was too young,” recalls Ella, “When I finally convinced them to let me try, I jumped on a horse and started roping.” Going into the sixth grade, she approached her parents again with the desire to high school rodeo. “I told dad I was doing junior high.” Her first year in the LJHSRA proved Ella to be a big deal indeed with her finishing her first season as a state champion in the goat tying. The second time around at nationals, Ella was wiser as to how to handle the pressure, “I changed not paying attention so much to points and just trusting my body to do the work.”

Riding three horses and roping isn’t all that Ella puts her heart and soul into. A student-athlete at Barbe High School, Ella competes year-round in her extra-curriculars of volleyball and softball. Ella’s passion for rodeo continues to be unyielding. She also looks forward to competing in high school rodeo in a month, where she hopes to be a four-year national qualifier all while trusting in God’s greater plan. 📌





Meet the Member Allie Cliburn

story by Siri Stevens

Allie Cliburn is the incoming Louisiana High School Rodeo state president. Allie is from Prairieville, Louisiana where she attends Dutchtown High School as a junior. As we are getting to know her, one of her prominent thoughts is to, “Hopefully get to do a lot of fun things with everyone”. Allie was very firm as she talked about the importance of including all of her peers. Previously, was the secretary her sophomore year and knowing the responsibilities she would take on, decided to run for president. While being president and taking on the responsibility, she knows how her attitude can and will count more than ever. Allie tells us, “I know that I’m going to have to have the correct attitude no matter what happens, staying humble and positive. There’s a lot of ups and



Allie at state finals; she is the current Louisiana State High School Rodeo President - rodeobum.com



downs- and I need to accept that.” Allie talks about her relationship with Miss Stephanie and how “They do a lot for us”.

Allie competes in barrels, breakaway, and is now planning team rope in High School Rodeo this upcoming season. She practices every single day and if it’s not practicing, something is going on with the horses. Chad works the chute and ropes with her every day. The Cliburn family has 12 horses that they own. Her father, Chad, is a team roper and so sometimes when practicing, he joins in and they work the chute for each other.

Her older sister, Kylie, is in college now and Allie rides her barrel horse and is competing on her mare full time. As Kylie has so much going on with school she only rides for fun. Allie talks about

how she misses her sister. “I miss her being around- she was fun- and I miss having someone to fight with.” Allie and her sister would push each other to help better each other and with that came great memories and a little bit of arguing. This past summer Allie went on her summer run which included the IFYR in Shawnee, the CINCH finals, and some smaller rodeos when a free weekend popped up. Her father does all the driving while her mother (Kristy) does all the navigating. Her mother helps not only with navigation but by supporting her and of course videoing. Allie has been competitively rodeoing since fourth grade and plans to lead the high school rodeo team into a great upcoming season as the 2023-2024 Louisiana High School President.

For membership applications and more: rodeonews.com/associations/louisiana-high-school-rodeo-association/

BOARD OF DIRECTORS

rodeosportsnetwork.com/lhsra
National Director
Nicky Rodrigue
District 1

Chris Perry
Stewart Mudge
District 2
James Hagan
Dusty Harper
District 3
Stephanie Rodrigue

Brandon Guillot
District 4
Chad Cliburn
Chris Baxter
At-Large
Jason Gunter
Chad Fontenot

Josh Martin
Lisa Hebert
Stoney Martin
Kendal Henry
Joe Morrison
Jarius Martin
Mitch Parrot

Guy Murphy
Steve Pierce
Dewitt Poole
Student President
Josie Martin
Student Vice President
Cade Baxter

Student Secretary
Allie Cliburn
Queen - Madeline Hagan

EMPTY SADDLES

*Remembering those we lost*MITZI
LUCAS RILEY*Jan 10, 1928 - Aug 29, 2023*

Mitzi Lucas Riley passed away peacefully Tuesday, August 29, 2023, in Fort Worth, Texas.

The family asks that memorial gifts be made to The National Cowgirl Museum and Hall of Fame.

Born Jan. 10, 1928 in Fort Worth at Harris Hospital to champion cowboy Buck Lucas and World Champion cowgirl Tad Lucas, Mitzi weighed 2 pounds and 14 ounces. Tad brought her infant daughter home in a shoe box lined with cotton, warmed by a hot water bottle and she made it just fine.

Raised on the back of a horse watching her famous mother perform in rodeo arenas all over the United States, Mitzi's debut as a rodeo performer was made at the 1934 Colorado State Fair rodeo at the age of 6. Tad had shattered her arm in a trick riding accident in 1933 at the Chicago World's Fair and a year later could only do two tricks. Mitzi did two others and between them they were able to fulfill Tad's contractual obligations. When Mitzi wasn't in school, she and her mom traveled far and wide to rodeos including Chicago, Boston, Houston, Calgary, Cheyenne, Madison Square Garden and of course her favorite the Fort Worth Stock Show and Rodeo. Mitzi and Tad performed as a specialty act for 20 years. Over time Mitzi's celebrity grew and Metro Goldwyn Mayer offered her a movie contract. While performing in Hollywood at the Pan Pacific rodeo, she had the opportunity to watch Roy Rogers and Dale Evans shoot a movie. It was "take after take after take" so her trick riding life seemed much more fun.

In 1947, Mitzi married cham-



pion calf roper Lanham Riley and together they toured the country rodeoing. Mitzi retired as a rodeo star in 1954. Lanham's rodeo career crossed over to training, showing, and judging horses in the early 60's. They built a home on a small ranch near Aledo, Texas in 1961 and raised a family of five siblings. Mitzi knew the joys and heartaches of motherhood. She lost 19-year-old son, Buzz, to a car wreck in 1970 and 31-year-old daughter, Lana, to cancer in 1985.

Mitzi spent her later years cooking, gardening, doing needle point and traveling the world. She gave up riding when her paint horse "Winston" got too old. Mitzi will be remembered for her infectious laugh and a smile that would lift everyone's spirits. Her love for animals knew no bounds.

Mitzi graduated from Arlington Heights High School in 1946 and attended John Tarleton Agricultural College in Stephenville, Texas, and TCU in Fort Worth. She is an honoree of the National Cowgirl Museum's Hall of Fame in Fort Worth and the National Cowboy and Western Heritage Museum's Rodeo Hall of Fame in Oklahoma City. She served on the board of directors of the Rodeo Historical Society.

She was preceded in death by her father, Buck Lucas; her mother, Tad Lucas; her husband, Lanham Riley; sister, Dorothy Stuart; son, Harold "Buzzy" Riley; and daughter, Lana Riley.

She is survived by her son, Kelly (Pat); daughter, Sano Riley Blocker; son, Lanham Tad Riley; and granddaughter, Bonnie Lucas Nelson (Walker). 🏠

EMPTY SADDLES

Remembering those we lost

John Farris

*March 21, 1928 -
August 4, 2023*

John Farris, 95, passed away at Duncan Regional Hospital August 4th. He was born March 21, 1928 to B. A. & Eva Farris in Iowa Park, TX. On May 31, 1955 he married Mildred Cotton and the two eventually made their home on the Farris family ranch near Addington, OK. His rodeo career began at age 16, when he hitchhiked to Jacksboro, Texas, and rode a bull. He graduated from High School in 1944 and did many jobs while rodeoing. He joined RCA in 1959 and entered all roughstock events, roping and an occasional steer wrestling until 1972. His wife, Mildred, was a rodeo secretary and also ran barrels. He worked in some capacity at the National Finals from 1967 to 2011. He was NFR chute boss at the timed- event chute for

17 years, and also staked the barrel racing each year. For several years he was the NFR saddle horse boss for two years, served as the assistant roughstock event chute boss for one year. John also worked as chute boss for the Dodge Texas City Circuit Finals for 20 years. John and Mildred worked as a team for several stock contractors over the years. He was the Texas Circuit Man of the Year in 1997, the WPRA's Outstanding Man of the Year in 1997 and received the WPRA's Outstanding Individual Award in 1999, and won the Texas Circuit Best Footing Award in 2001. They were inducted to the Texas Rodeo Cowboy Hall of Fame in 2004, the ProRodeo Hall of Fame in 2006, and the Rodeo Historical Society Hall of Fame in 2010. Mildred preceded him in death in 2013. He is survived by two sons, Bill Farris and wife Sally; Johnny Farris and wife Jan, four grandchildren and four great-grandchildren. Memorials for John can be sent to: ProRodeo Hall of Fame; Rodeo Historical Society or National Cowgirl Hall of Fame. 🏠



2023 COMAL COUNTY FAIR & RODEO

SEPT 27-OCT 1,
2023

701 E. Common St.
New Braunfels, TX

Food! Fun!
Games!



BBQ Cook Off

Sept 22 - Sept 23

PRCA Rodeo

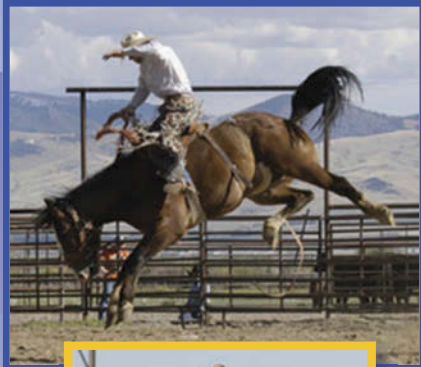
Thursday, Sept. 28
Fri Sept 29 / Sat Sept 30 - 7pm

Livestock Show

SEPT 27-OCT 1

Fair Parade

SEPT 29 | 9:00AM



Open Bull Riding:
Sunday Oct 1 - 2pm



For more info and tickets:

comalcountyfair.org

CATTLE

FRESH CORRIENTE CATTLE. Fresh Corriente Steers and Heifers for sale \$550 each. Ranch raised. DCM Roping Gallup, NM (505) 818-7930

CATTLE FOR SALE OR LEASE YEAR ROUND from one of the largest herds of Corriente cattle in the US. Desert raised, desert tough cattle from one of the largest ranches in Central Nevada. Early mornings or late nights 775-293-4023

CLINICS/SCHOOLS

OKLAHOMA HORSESHOEING SCHOOL. Purcell, Oklahoma. Now accepting all rodeo scholarships! Basic, Professional, and advanced blacksmithing available. For more information call 405-288-6085

CONTRACT PERSONNEL

GUY FORELL, RODEO ANNOUNCER - PRCA Music Director, KPRA & NLBRA Finals (785) 259-9000

TREVOR DREHER, PROFESSIONAL RODEO ENTERTAINER.

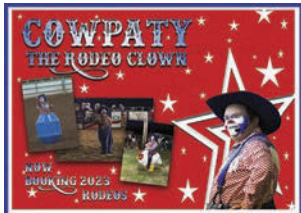


2x world champion trick roper, bull whip cracker, gun slinger. Distance is not a factor. 1-407-319-8738 bookings@trevordreher.com http://www.trevordreher.com/champion-trick-roper

BRIAN FREDRICK-

SON, AKA MR. FRED, professional rodeo announcer and auctioneer; 8 years' experience including auctioneering on Yellowstone. High energy, knowledgeable. Distance not a problem 1435-421-9808

COWPATY NOW BOOKING FOR 2023



Cowpaty entertains audiences with an old school style of comedy involving a lot of slapstick, quick wits, and crowd interaction. Cowpaty also entertains audiences with his high energy, family friendly comedy acts that appeal to

any audience whether they're six or eighty-six.

You can find Cowpaty in the arena, along the fence during rodeos entertaining crowds or up in the stands involving audiences in his jokes and always available during an unexpected delay in the show entertaining the crowds.

www.cowpatytherodeoclow.com

15X PRCA DRESS ACT OF THE YEAR!



The One Arm Bandit and Company. Western Style Family Entertainment, Let us entertain you, your crowd or your event. Featuring Wild Mustangs, Buffalo or Longhorn Watusi Cross Longhorns. (580) 761-3940

CALEB DORENKAMP RODEO ANNOUNCER, now booking for 2023 rodeo season! References available. 719-691-4491

SPECIALTY ACT TRAINING.



Tricks. Liberty. Comedy. Horses and exotic animals. Acts ready to go or can custom train the act of your dreams! Dan Wallen 260-402-7167 - Wallenlegacy.com

EQUIPMENT/TACK



Trophy saddle never used 15" seat \$1200...Kay 308 631 3891

HORSES

BARRELS & ROPE & POLES



Famous Bugs 1D & Poles, Gentle, 2013 m-\$35k; Barrels, Brky, Hazes, Heels, Gentle, 2014 ASOF red roan



geld-\$45k;

Ruby Buckle, 2020 DTF grandson, GENTLE, lopes pattern-BARGAIN \$11k;

WPRA & Fut & Poles, Gentle, 2015 g-65K;

American Youth qualifier, 9 yr old g-\$50k

APHA World Champ Poles & Barrels, 2013 mare-\$35K;

1D-2D NIRA & Futurity earner, 2012 15H mare-\$30,000

Youth 20 21 sec Poles, 20 yr old g-\$8500

ROPING:

Tieddown/Breakaway winner, PRCA ropers back up 16 yr old geld. Gentle for Youth & Sr Pro-\$30k

USTRC Beginner Head horse, Gentle for ANY age, 2001 grey geld-\$8,000;



TRAILERS: 2020 Platinum LQ 4H - \$50,000. More coming in weekly. Devers Performance Horses, Perryton, TX, Text is Best: 806 664 6615.

GOOD BOYS TRAINING AND SALES-

BULLDOGGIN, Team Roping and Breakaway Horses throughout the winter months. Indoor and Outdoor arenas, plenty of calves and steers..... Allen, Carson and Denton Good Long Valley, SD. 605-441-6898 605-462-6290

WANT SUCCESS? Mount your kids

on proven, honest rodeo horses! Just graduated from college! We have break away, barrel, goat, and team roping horses! Call the Balkenbush family!

307-751-0548

MISCELLANEOUS

RUSTIC BARDOMINIUM ON 36 ACRES IN CENTRAL TX



Relax and enjoy your downtime from your porch that overlooks your 2.5 acre pond. Property has a 2bd-2ba modern rustic barndominium that is set up for the horse enthusiast or a cattle guy. 7500 sq ft metal barn has concrete on about a third and also covered pens connected to working pens equipped with HD chute. Mature trees are scattered across the 36 acres of Bermudagrass pasture. Call today and get additional information about this one of a kind find in Central Texas. Property is located at 6146 Hwy 164 W Groesbeck, TX 76642.

United Country Real Estate/Hill Country Pros. Jerry George - Realtor. Cell 254-457-9399

Kim Hill - Broker. WWW.HillCountryPros.com. OFFICE 254-248-0809

Kim Hill - Broker Gatesville, TX

WANTED

TO ADVERTISE IN CLASSIFIEDS call: (970) 419-4747 or email: Lacey@rodeonews.com



RodeoLife

PREMIUM

Western
WEAR

RodeoLifeOfficial.com



HIDDEN OBJECT CHALLENGE

There are 10 changes in the bottom photo that aren't in the top photo – let us know when you find all 10 by messaging your answer on Rodeo News magazine Facebook or Instagram page, or calling 970-419-4747. The first person to identify all 10 objects will receive a Montana Silversmiths piece of jewelry.

A couple of years ago Bronc Rumford and I were talking about the youth in rodeo. At that time we were not seeing as many young kids getting into the sport of rodeo, and my grandsons were too young at that time. But through the grace of God I now have three that are riding calves and mini bulls. The photo I just sent you is of my youngest grandson Levi Ratcliffe placing 2nd at the Pete Colvin Memorial Rodeo in Minden Louisiana two weeks ago. The look of determination on his face says it all...he loves what he's doing - Dale Pantalion. - Photo by Emily Wright



Business Directory | Information

Name	Page
5 Star Equine Products	37
American Hat Company.....	ib
Big Sprinkler	86
Billings Livestock.....	3
Cavender's	9
CINCH	67
Clark & Associates	bc
CN Productions Oklahoma Richest.....	39
CN Productions Rising Stars.....	89
CN Productions Rising Stars	79
Comal County Fair & Rodeo	91
Community Coffee	85
Corriente Buckle Co.....	27
Corriente Saddle.....	27
Farmers & Ranchers	6
Jamison Horse Sale.....	11
Junior World Finals.....	33
King's Saddlery	53
LaRoe Agency	86
Latigo Lariat.....	86
Legend Buttes Horse Sale	41
Lucas Metal Works	53
Maverick Steel.....	51
Maynard Buckles	63
Micro Rain	86
Montana Silversmiths.....	23
Murdock Trailer Sales	if
My Ranch Life	83
Nile Horse Sale	5
Oklahoma Horseshoeing School, Inc.	10
Red Bluff Buckles.....	55
Rocky Mountain Elk Foundation.....	35
Rodeo Historical society	17
Rodeo Life Coffee	61
Rodeo Life Western Wear.....	93
Saddlematic.....	86
Shortys Caboy Hattery.....	87
South Point Hotel & Casino	29
Spencer Miller Tribute.....	75
Strick's Hoof Supplement	66
WW Livestock Systems	96



Nothin' but Rodeo
11 ISSUES
a year!

- 2 years - \$40
- 1 year - ~~\$25~~ **\$20**
- I am a new subscriber

This offer is only good in the U.S. Orders from outside the U.S. add an additional \$30.

SUBSCRIBE

Name: _____

Address: _____

City: _____ State: _____

Zip: _____ Phone: _____

Email: _____

Please mail to:

PO Box 842

LaPorte, CO 80535

Office: 970-419-4747 • Fax: 970-493-4747

or subscribe online at:

RODEONEWS.COM

2023 RAM PRCA WORLD STANDINGS



UNOFFICIAL THROUGH
SEPTEMBER 1, 2023

I Around		
1 Stetson Wright Milford, UT	\$335,868.99	
2 Nelson Wyatt Clanton, AL	\$134,333.13	
3 Brushton Minton Witter Springs, CA	\$130,917.11	
4 Paul David Tierney Oklahoma City, OK	\$108,895.35	
5 Coleman Proctor Pryor, OK	\$101,018.08	
6 Paden Bray Stephenville, TX	\$99,940.46	
7 Marcus Therio Lumberton, MS	\$96,853.42	
8 Caleb Smidt Bellville, TX	\$96,506.95	
9 Jake Clay Sapulpa, OK	\$83,707.25	
10 Taylor Santos Creston, CA	\$82,945.35	
11 Trevor Hale Perryton, TX	\$77,753.43	
12 Slade Wood New Ulm, TX	\$61,048.64	
13 Chet Weitz London, TX	\$60,444.84	
14 Eli Lord Sturgis, SD	\$52,167.89	
15 Clay Clayton Highlandville, MO	\$49,099.51	
16 Tanner Green Cotulla, TX	\$47,643.97	
17 Jordan Ketscher Squaw Valley, CA	\$47,239.71	
18 Logan Spady Alliance, AB	\$43,837.61	
19 Chance Odehald Pemberton, MN	\$43,792.24	
20 Clayton Hass Weatherford, TX	\$42,776.07	
Bareback Riding		
1 Keenan Hayes Hayden, CO	\$216,386.23	
2 Leighton Berry Weatherford, TX	\$145,829.93	
3 Kade Sannier Carencro, IA	\$137,588.46	
4 Tim O'Connell Zwingle, IA	\$132,179.98	
5 Clayton Biglow Clements, CA	\$129,940.59	
6 Cole Reiner Buffalo, WY	\$127,010.40	
7 Orin Larsen Inglis, MB	\$123,714.50	
8 Rocker Steiner Weatherford, TX	\$121,240.83	
9 Jayco Roper Oktaha, OK	\$110,343.71	
10 Jess Pope Waverly, KS	\$109,322.29	
11 Kaycee Feild Genola, UT	\$108,901.67	
12 Tanner Aus Granite Falls, MN	\$107,474.66	
13 Richmond Champion Stevensville, MT	\$103,552.30	
14 Dean Thompson Altamont, UT	\$89,003.55	
15 Sam Petersen Helena, MT	\$88,144.61	
16 Taylor Broussard Estherwood, LA	\$86,193.68	
17 Jacob Lees Caldwell, ID	\$83,147.36	
18 Mason Clements Spanish Fork, UT	\$81,486.44	
19 Cole Franks Clarendon, TX	\$81,214.75	
20 Jacek Frost Browns Valley, CA	\$80,109.12	
Steer Wrestling		
1 Dalton Massey Hermiston, OR	\$164,649.38	
2 Tyler Waguespack Gonzales, LA	\$130,891.65	
3 Jesse Brown Baker City, OR	\$124,507.98	
4 Will Lummus Byhalia, MS	\$105,894.85	
5 Ty Erickson Helena, MT	\$104,802.22	
6 Dakota Eldridge Elko, NV	\$99,389.94	
7 Dirk Tavenner Rigby, ID	\$95,640.06	
8 Cody Devers Balko, OK	\$93,221.76	
9 Jacob Talley Keatchie, LA	\$92,985.30	
10 Stephen Culling Fort St. John, BC	\$89,986.71	
11 J.D. Struxness Milan, MN	\$89,873.77	
12 Stan Branco Chowchilla, CA	\$87,206.17	
13 Don Payne Stephenville, TX	\$75,171.95	
14 Nick Guy Sparta, WI	\$73,972.46	
15 Bridger Anderson Carrington, ND	\$68,039.01	
16 Tucker Allen Oak View, CA	\$65,385.73	
17 Olin Hannum Malad, ID	\$65,222.48	
18 Cash Robb Altamont, UT	\$63,698.64	
19 Stockton Graves Alva, OK	\$63,116.60	
20 Kyle Irwin Robertsdale, AL	\$61,515.33	
Saddle Bronc Riding		
1 Sage Newman Melstone, MT	\$221,365.59	
2 Stetson Wright Milford, UT	\$207,967.02	
3 Zeke Thurston Big Valley, AB	\$204,141.39	
4 Kade Bruno Challis, ID	\$174,710.93	
5 Ben Andersen Eckville, AB	\$144,922.55	
6 Dawson Hay wildwood, AB	\$143,187.62	
7 Layton Green Millarville, AB	\$127,185.36	
8 Ryder Wright Beaver, UT	\$126,688.16	
9 Wyatt Casper Miami, TX	\$119,757.09	
10 Lefty Holman Visalia, CA	\$117,326.33	
11 Chase Brooks \$116,149.21	Deer Lodge, MT	
12 Damian Brennan Injune, QL	\$115,359.38	
13 Q Taylor Casper, WA	\$111,708.24	
14 Brody Cress Hillsdale, WY	\$106,361.92	
15 Tanner Butner Daniel, WY	\$101,689.31	
16 Kolby Wanchuk Sherwood Park, AB	\$101,042.85	
17 Isaac Diaz Desdemona, TX	\$97,369.41	
18 Leon Fountain Corona, NM	\$97,284.31	
19 Statler Wright Beaver, UT	\$96,770.64	
20 Ryder Sanford Sulphur, LA	\$96,167.12	
Team Roping - Headers		
1 Kaleb Driggers Hoboken, GA	\$136,583.45	
2 Dustin Egusquiza Marianna, FL	\$131,427.15	
3 Nelson Wyatt Clanton, AL	\$130,054.97	
4 Rhen Richard Roosevelt, UT	\$114,604.01	
5 Andrew Ward Edmond, OK	\$111,716.35	
6 Tyler Wade Terrell, TX	\$108,995.57	
7 Tanner Tomlinson Angleton, TX	\$102,501.07	
8 Erich Rogers Round Rock, AZ	\$99,643.70	
9 Derrick Begay Seba Dalkai, AZ	\$89,746.92	
10 Coleman Proctor Pryor, OK	\$85,161.74	
11 Marcus Theriot Lumberton, MS	\$84,261.66	
12 Cody Snow Los Olivos, CA	\$84,241.78	
13 Dawson Graham Wainwright, AB	\$83,124.33	
14 Brenten Hall Jay, OK	\$80,970.37	
15 Jake Clay Sapulpa, OK	\$80,083.44	
16 Clay Smith Broken Bow, OK	\$75,579.67	
17 Luke Brown Rock hill, SC	\$74,538.29	
18 Jr. Dees Aurora, SD	\$72,787.04	
19 Clint Summers Lake City, FL	\$68,974.66	
20 Chad Masters Cedar Hill, TN	\$67,938.91	
Team Roping - Heelers		
1 Junior Nunes Nogueira Presidente Prudente, SP	\$136,583.45	
2 Levi Lord Sturgis, SD	\$131,427.15	
3 Wesley Thorp Throckmorton, TX	\$126,222.84	
4 Jeremy Buhler Arrowwood, AB	\$114,604.01	
5 Buddy Hawkins Stephenville, TX	\$111,716.35	
6 Colter Todd Willcox, AZ	\$104,914.12	
7 Patrick Smith Lipan, TX	\$102,501.07	
8 Paul Eaves Lonedell, MO	\$99,995.02	
9 Jake Long Coffeyville, KS	\$85,447.12	
10 Logan Medlin Tatum, NM	\$85,161.74	
11 Dillon Graham Wainwright, AB	\$83,124.33	
12 Paden Bray Stephenville, TX	\$82,841.11	
13 Cole Curry Liberty, MS	\$81,285.38	
14 Justin Davis Cottonwood, CA	\$77,548.47	
15 Hunter Koch Vernon, TX	\$74,538.29	
16 Tyler Worley Berryville, AR	\$74,503.58	
17 Ross Ashford Lott, TX	\$72,787.04	
18 Billie Jack Saebens Nowata, OK	\$71,087.28	
19 Coleby Payne Stephenville, TX	\$70,644.37	
20 Travis Graves Jay, OK	\$69,152.60	
Tie-Down Ropers		
1 Riley Webb Denton, TX	\$245,610.51	
2 Haven Meged Miles City, MT	\$187,423.85	
3 Shane Hanchey Sulphur, LA	\$144,495.82	
4 Chad Mayfield Clovis, NM	\$130,518.43	
5 Ty Harris San Angelo, TX	\$128,194.55	
6 Hunter Herrin Apache, OK	\$111,661.54	
7 Westyn Hughes Caldwell, TX	\$111,455.18	
8 Beau Cooper Stettler, AB	\$108,344.41	
9 Brushton Minton Witter Springs, CA	\$102,772.56	
10 John Douch Huntsville, TX	\$102,117.20	
11 Zack Jongbloed Iowa, IA	\$98,595.01	
12 Caleb Smidt Bellville, TX	\$97,854.01	
13 Cory Solomon Prairie View, TX	\$96,318.14	
14 Luke Potter Maple City, KS	\$94,014.84	
15 Blane Cox Cameron, TX	\$92,241.35	
16 Michael Otero Lowndesboro, AL	\$90,892.56	
17 Jake Pratt Ellensburg, WA	\$87,598.65	
18 Marcos Costa Iretama, PR	\$82,621.99	
19 Tuf Cooper Decatur, TX	\$82,117.38	
20 Kincade Henry Mount Pleasant, TX	\$80,514.84	
Steer Roping		
1 COLE PATTERSON Pratt, KS	\$104,765.65	
2 Cody Lee Gatesville, TX	\$86,120.80	
3 Scott Snedecor Fredericksburg, TX	\$85,658.98	
4 Jess Tierney Hermosa, SD	\$69,979.40	
5 Slade Wood New Ulm, TX	\$69,015.79	
6 Reo Lohse Kaycee, WY	\$66,221.18	
7 Garrett Hale Snyder, TX	\$54,518.72	
8 Rocky Patterson Pratt, KS	\$45,346.04	
9 Mike Chase McAlester, OK	\$44,406.21	
10 J. Tom Fisher Andrews, TX	\$43,516.67	
11 Taylor Santos Creston, CA	\$42,227.98	
12 Billy Good Wynnewood, OK	\$40,389.57	
13 Vin Fisher Andrews, TX	\$38,870.83	
14 Tanner Stec Bassett, NE	\$38,068.54	
15 Dalton Walker Clyde, TX	\$34,379.50	
16 Chet Herren Pawhuska, OK	\$31,852.43	
17 Clay Long Stephenville, TX	\$31,569.46	
18 Trent Johnson Blue Mound, KS	\$30,245.35	
19 John Clark Pecos, TX	\$25,192.42	
20 Bryce Davis Ovalo, TX	\$24,748.01	
Bull Riding		
1 Stetson Wright Milford, UT	\$224,423.64	
2 Ky Hamilton Mackay, QL	\$202,176.39	
3 Josh Frost Randlett, UT	\$194,637.70	
4 Tristen Hutchings Montevideo, ID	\$162,547.14	
5 Trey Holston Fort Scott, KS	\$150,686.78	
6 Sage Kimzey Salado, TX	\$142,738.74	
7 Jeff Askey Athens, TX	\$132,936.38	
8 Trey Kimzey Strong City, OK	\$126,817.91	
9 Cody Teel Kountze, TX	\$121,096.72	
10 Creek Young Rogersville, MO	\$118,077.22	
11 Jordan Hansen Amisk, AB	\$116,749.45	
12 Jestyyn Woodward Custer, SD	\$115,979.40	
13 Cullen Telfer Plant City, FL	\$111,742.44	
14 Hayes Weight Goshen, UT	\$111,186.04	
15 Jared Parsonage Maple Creek, SK	\$111,071.82	
16 T Parker Winnie, TX	\$100,849.35	
17 Ernie Courson Okeechobee, FL	\$94,261.50	
18 JB Mauney Stephenville, TX	\$92,142.87	
19 Trevor Reiste Linden, IA	\$91,199.80	
20 JC Mortensen Paulden, AZ	\$87,075.45	
Barrel Racing		
2023 Pro Rodeo World Standings		
<i>(September 1, 2023) Barrel racing standings, provided by the Women's Professional Rodeo Association (WPRA), are unofficial, subject to audit and may change. Unofficial WPRA Standings are published by the PRCA as a courtesy. The PRCA is not responsible for the verification or updating of WPRA standings.</i>		
1 Brittany Pozzi Tonozzi Lampasas, TX	\$208,868.23	
2 Jordon Briggs Tolar, TX	\$141,353.67	
3 Kassie Mowry Dublin, TX	\$130,029.00	
10 Lisa Lockhart (G) Oelrichs, SD	\$120,870.14	
5 Taycie Matthews Wynne, AR	\$107,521.03	
6 Jessica Routier Buffalo, SD	\$103,125.65	
16 Stevi Kinsel Cotulla, TX	\$102,107.66	
8 Ilyssa Riley Hico, TX	\$100,067.54	
9 Sue Smith (G) Blackfoot, ID	\$95,304.79	
10 Emily Beisel Weatherford, OK	\$94,523.84	
11 Wenda Johnson Pawhuska, OK	\$88,439.15	
12 Paige Jones Wayne, OK	\$85,679.00	
13 Sara Winkelman Big Lake, MN	\$85,393.68	
14 Summer Kosel Glenham, SD	\$84,299.24	
15 Kelly Allen Stephenville, TX	\$82,237.97	
16 Stevi Hillman Granbury, TX	\$80,040.82	
17 Sissy Winn Chapman, TX	\$79,408.88	
18 Dona Kay Rule Minco, OK	\$76,344.83	
10 Ashley Castleberry Montgomery, TX	\$66,275.93	
20 Jackie Ganter Abilene, TX	\$65,178.35	
Breakaway Roping		
1 Hali Williams Comanche, TX	\$125,846.50	
2 Shelby Boisjoli Stephenville, TX	\$120,406.27	
3 Sarah Angelone Lipan, TX	\$102,539.77	
4 Martha Angelone Stephenville, TX	\$96,002.43	
5 Taylor Munsell Alva, OK	\$94,876.80	
6 Joey Williams Volborg, MT	\$77,611.38	
7 Cheyanne Guillery Kingston, OK	\$76,747.54	
8 Jackie Crawford Stephenville, TX	\$72,728.84	
9 Danielle Lowman Gilbert, AZ	\$70,309.20	
10 Kelsie Domer Dublin, TX	\$70,025.14	
11 Rickie Engesser Spearfish, SD	\$61,701.48	
12 Erin Johnson Fowler, CO	\$57,537.05	
13 Bradi Good Abilene, TX	\$56,053.29	
14 Josie Conner Iowa, LA	\$55,981.27	
15 Samantha Fulton Miller, SD	\$51,608.98	
16 Beau Peterson Council Grove, KS	\$49,999.50	
17 Kendal Pierson Wardlow, AB	\$49,842.87	
18 Nicole Baggerley Las Cruces, NM	\$46,612.67	
19 Tiffany Schieck Floresville, TX	\$45,974.00	
20 Madison Outlier Fulshear, TX	\$45,412.08	

LIVESTOCK SYSTEMS Proud Sponsor of Rodeo Events

Bucking CHUTES

800-999-1214 • www.wvmanufacturing.com



American
HAT COMPANY, INC.
SINCE 1915 ★ BOWIE, TEXAS

VISIT OUR WEBSITE TO FIND YOUR NEAREST RETAILER OR ONLINE DEALER.

Rodeo News™

"Nothin' but Rodeo"

970-419-4747

P.O. Box 842 • LaPorte, CO 80535

www.rodeonews.com

POSTMASTER:

Time Sensitive Material - Please Deliver by September 5, 2023



www.clarklandbrokers.com

Toll Free 844.876.7141

LandReport

2011-2023
AMERICA'S
BEST
BROKERAGES

A Real Estate Company Specializing in Farm, Ranch, Recreational & Auction Properties

736 S. Main St. Lusk, WY 82225



SPIEGELBERG SPRINGS RANCH

Laramie, Albany County, Wyoming
6,281± total acres; 5,019± deeded, & 1,262± State lease acres. Live water via Spring Creek & Sand Creek, 89± acre private lake.

Reduced to \$5,500,000

Mark McNamee (307) 760-9510
or Cory Clark at (307) 334-2025



GOSHEN COUNTY FARM

Prairie Center, Goshen County, Wyoming
521.78± acres with 420± acres under three pivots with wells. Improvements include grain bins and 1,440 sq. ft. Morton home.

\$2,700,000

Cory Clark at (307) 334-2025



MUDDY MOUNTAIN PROPERTY

Casper, Natrona County, Wyoming
1,400± total acres; 280± deeded acres and 1,400± State of Wyoming lease acres. Scenic and private, excellent wildlife, new solar well, plus corrals and seasonal reservoirs.

Reduced to \$1,000,000

Clark & Associates at (307) 334-2025



TURKEY TRACK RANCH

Lemmon, Perkins County, South Dakota
3,080± deeded acres plus 233 AUM Grand River Grazing Assoc. allotment. 12 miles of Grand River. Excellent grazing and water.

Reduced to \$6,790,000

Clark & Associates at (307) 334-2025



CANYON SPRINGS WEST

Chugwater, Platte County, Wyoming
1,186± deeded acres with well maintained improvements.

\$3,000,000

Scott Leach at (307) 331-9095
or Jon Keil at (307) 331-9095



FRENCH CREEK PROPERTIES

Buffalo, Johnson County, Wyoming
Rare development opportunity, 273± acre in Buffalo. Adjacent to Golf Course.

Priced at appraised value

\$2,265,000

Cory Clark at (307) 334-2025
or Jon Keil at (307) 331-2833



CROW CREEK RANCH

Broadus, Powder River County, Montana
Approx 20,000± total acres; 10,000± deeded, 10,000± State lease and/or BLM. Live water is abundant, excellent improvements.

\$13,000,000

Clark & Associates at (307) 334-2025



JR FARM & RANCH

Gering, Banner County, Nebraska
952± contiguous acres with 69± pivot-irrigated acres in the scenic WildCat Hills. Multiple water sources, exceptional wildlife.

\$1,200,000

Cory Clark at (307) 334-2025
or Dean Nelson at (307) 340-1114



RAGETH FARM

Byron, Big Horn County, Wyoming
WATER, WATER, WATER! 1,192± total acres; 893± irrigated acres under nine pivots. Unparallel water.

\$6,045,000

Mark McNamee (307) 760-9510
or Ken Weekes (307) 272-1098



REINERT ARENA

Wall, Pennington County, South Dakota
47± acres, outstanding private or commercial horse operation, beautiful property, 110'x250' insulated indoor arena.

Reduced to \$1,600,000

Mark McNamee at (307) 760-9510
Lynn Ward at (605) 685-3238



IMIG RANCH

Hawk Springs, Goshen County, Wyoming
2,440± deeded acres, low overhead & productive grazing ranch w/ improvements, good set of pipe and wood corrals.

\$2,810,000

Ryan Rochlitz at (307) 286-3307
or Cory Clark at (307) 334-2025



TWO BIT RANCH

Deadwood, Lawrence County, South Dakota
609± total acres; 297± deeded acres & 312± BLM acres. Exceptional wildlife, stocked fishing ponds, one room hunting cabin

\$2,655,000

Logan Schliinz at (307) 575-5236
or Ron Ensz at (605) 210-0337